

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

748

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 748

Flood, Abba R. -

Flowerree, Armie E.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Flood Abba R

Certificate No. 552936

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William P

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Pt I 15 Vt Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 29, 1925
JAN 8 1926

NAME:

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

552936

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier:

William P. Flood

Service:

Priv I 15 Vermont Inf

W

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Inc 12</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 24, 1916</i>	<i>June 21, 1916</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

627

NAME

Certificate No.

ABBA R FLOOD

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

552936

FORMER WIDOW

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916.
GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Abba R Flood

RENEWAL ACT, 3 MARCH, 1901

Certificate No.

552936

1907. 1908. 1909. 1910. 1911. 1912. 1913. 1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930. 1931. 1932. 1933. 1934.

Remarks:

GENERAL WIDOW

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 19 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 94 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | |

6-681

6-681

NAME: *Flood Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1930 17320 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1046,253* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *G.M. Sgt. Btry A-5 Ill - Col. I.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Gen</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Mar '07</i> | <i>23 Nov '07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov. 15, 1915</i> | <i>Jan'y 20, 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 5 1921* *3-1081* *OCT 22 1921*

Remarks: *Died Oct 5 1921 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1922 payable to widow Mary Josephine Flood R.F.D. 2 Bourbon Missouri*

Former Roll No. *A-1-1689/5-6608* JAN 27 1916 SEP 19 1922 ORIGINAL 6-681

NAME: *Flood, Alice* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *447469* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 12, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Lawrence W.*

Service: *Pri co F.6 Mass vol Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>30 June 1897</i> |
| <i>Awp</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>" " "</i> | <i>8 Jan'y 1909</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 16-14* Bureau notified: *March*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4* 6-679

NAME: Albert Flood **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1913.** Certificate No. 1046,253

Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07 Rate: ~~72~~ = 3040 Remarks: 50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 46 ⁷⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 40 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1/11 | 33 ⁴⁷ | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 ²⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 31 ²⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Alice Flood **DEAD** Certificate No. 447469

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: DEAD

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 8 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 ^{no} | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | 36 ^{per} | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Flood, Andrew **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** (3-P. A. 1.) **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

Certificate No. 150,121 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ **CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pri., K 14 Cts.

Disability: gs. wd. l. thigh res. war wds.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 10 | | 4 Sept. 1889 | 5 Nov. 1889 | Reis. 24 | | 28 May 1912 | 13 Feb. 1913 |
| Reis. 12 | | 20 July 1908 | 1 Sept. 1908 | Inc. 30 | | Dec 12. 1916 | July 28. 1917 |
| Inc. 15 | | 26 Feb. 1912 | 11 Mch. 1912 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1917</u> BOSTON, MASS. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME Andrew S. Flood (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,232,576 **ARMY INVALID** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Co. K, 3rd Wisconsin Inft.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|----------|
| Orig | 15 | Dec. 7, 1921 | Oct. 10, 1923 | | | |
| | | | | <p>AUG 17 1926</p> <p>Remarks: TO SECT. I. MAY 24 1926</p> <p>ACK# 27739405- 6/4/26 - canceled</p> | | |

6-6571

| NAME: Andrew Flood | | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 9278 | | | | | Certificate No. 150,121 | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|---------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1907 | | | | | Rate: 10-15-23 | | | | | Remarks: 530 40-50 | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | ✓ | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| | 1 | 11 30 | | | 1 | 11 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | | 1912. | 2 | 18 45.80 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | 10/25 30 25 | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | ✓ | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 1/2 45.82 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1921. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 72 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 9/9 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 118 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |

| NAME | | Certificate No. | | Fees | | Act of June 5, 1920 | |
|----------------------------|---|-----------------|------|----------------------------|-------|---------------------|--------|
| Andrew S. Flood | | 1,232,576 | | \$10. H. M. Sowle 10-19-23 | | | |
| RATE— | | 15 | 15 | 15 | 25 | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | 6-4671 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | ✓ | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 18 NH | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 925NH | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 7 NH | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |

NAME

ANN FLOOD

Certificate No.

Fees

337737

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|---------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

ANN FLOOD,

Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

4404

Certificate No.

337,737

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 30 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 2 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 80 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 1 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 12 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 22 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | 4 61.13 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

| | | | | | | |
|--|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Anna</i> | | | | DECEASED (3-P. A. 2.)
<i>22.355</i> | | |
| Certificate No. <i>403914</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. B. 51 OVS</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>810</i> | <i>March 94</i> | <i>17 Nov 94</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Apr. 22-1915</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>23-1915</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 7798550 Dated June 4-15 Canceled</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| NAME: Flood Anna M C | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 795307 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: Theodore L. | | | | | | |
| Service: 2 Lt. C. 125 Pa. Inf. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 50 | Aug 4, 1926 | Aug 18, 1926 | | | |
| Died: <i>Sept -15-1930</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: OCT 20 1930 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Anna Flood Act of July 10 1908 22.355</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>403914</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 3 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 211 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: ANNA M C FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. 795307 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 795307 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Anna M. b.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *795.307* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 23, 1923*

Name of Soldier: *Theodore L. Flood*

Service: *Second Lieutenant Co. C 125th Pennsylvania Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | <i>July 6, 1915</i> | <i>August 23, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Isaac Mondereau Atty.* OCT 20 1915
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1916*
AUG 31 1915 6-679

NAME: *Flood, Annie* Act of Apr. 19, 1908, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *303,917* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Peters*

Service: *Pri. G. 2 Cav.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 8 | <i>5 Aug., 1890.</i> | <i>14 Sept., 1891.</i> | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 28 1915* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Anna M. L. Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>795.307</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 60 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 35 20 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>ANNIE FLOOD,</i> | | | | Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>4424 303,917</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> <i>Rate: 22 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood, Annie*

Certificate No. *590769* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri Troop F. 1 US Cav*

DEAD

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>21 Apr 1905</i> | | | |
| <i>Reimbt</i> | | <i>25 Apr 1912</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>25-Apr 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>3-798 5/20-5/22/12</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood, Annie M.E.*

Certificate No. *86552* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Hugh E.*

Service: *Lt. Col. 155 NY.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>5 Nov '62</i> | <i>15 Dec '70</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 17/13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>B.G. 4/21/13</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Annie Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>590769</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last <i>NOV 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>31</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>14 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>KNOXVILLE</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>6/12 32 80</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>JUP 2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>1 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Annie M. E. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>86552</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-------------------|-------|------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last <i>FEB 4 1909</i> Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>9/13 90 ✓</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13 90 ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9/5 90 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>17 90 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>14 90 ✓</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 90 ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>30 90 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>16 90 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 90 ✓</i> | | 2 | | <i>Dead</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>23 90 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16 90 ✓</i> | | 4 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>19 90 ✓</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>27 90 ✓</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10/24 90 ✓</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 90 ✓</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Flood Armadilla | | | | (2-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 719681 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| Name of Soldier: Robert H | | | | | |
| Service: P 9107 Ill Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Org | 12 | 2 Feb 1911 | 28 mch 1911 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: 10 fee Edgar J Gaddis ✓ | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: April 27 1911 | | Bureau notified: May 1 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|--|--|
| NAME: Flood, Augustine H. | | | | (2-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 358 786 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Service: Pt. D. 5" N.Y.V. Inf. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged | |
| | 72 | Nov. 21, 1920. | | | |
| | | | | Died Oct. 28, 1925 Reported NOV 11 1925
Remarks: Letter to Finance 11/2/25 | |
| Died Oct 28 1925 Accrued order dated JAN 1 8 1923
widow Carah F. Flood | | | | 589- Barron ave.
Woodbridge
N J. | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|--|--|--|--|----------|--|--|--|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Armadilla Flood | | | | | 3776 | | | | | Certificate No. 719681 | | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: AUGUSTINE H FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. 358786 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees 358786 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | 4 | 72 | | | | | | | |

6-6571

DEAD

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood Augustine H</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>358786</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pvt D 5 Reg 42</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>/</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Re</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>20 Feb 1917</i> | <i>17 Mar 1917</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>JAN 18 1910</i> | <i>FEB 3 1910</i> |
| <i>Re</i> | <i>70</i> | <i>MAY 21 1911</i> | <i>OCT 6 1912</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>72 nov. 21, 1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood Benjamin</i> | | <i>13</i> (3-P. A. 1.) 94 | |
| Certificate No. <i>941759</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pvt D 72 Reg 42</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Mch 6/07</i> | <i>Oct 14/07</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>7/9/09 - POSTMASTER</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 30 1910</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

NAME: 38 Augustine H Flood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 358786

Last paid to: Rate: 15 75 24 Remarks: 50 MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 6 45 ✓ | 1911. 1 6 45 ✓ | 1915. 1 6 03 ³³ | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 28 9.87 | 2 6 45 ✓ | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 7 45 ✓ | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 7 45 ✓ | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1 8 36 ✓ | 1 6 45 ✓ | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1 4 72 | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 8 45 ✓ | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 5 36 | 3 7 45 ✓ | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151 ⁵⁰ | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 11 72 ¹⁷ ✓ | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 8 36 ✓ | 1 4 60 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 203 ⁵³ | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 7 36 | 2 4 ✓ | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 36 ✓ | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 36 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 7 46 ⁶⁰ | 2 4 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 45 ✓ | 3 4 60 | 3 4 91 ⁸⁰ | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 ✓ | 4 4 60 | 4 4 105 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1920 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: 13 Benjamin Flood Certificate No. 941759

Last paid to: 94 Rate: 15 Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 24 ⁶⁷ | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 5 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 45 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 10 45 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 45 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 2 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 P | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: *Flood, Bernard* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249401* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. 30 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>20 June 1906</i> | <i>1 Aug. 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* June 27, 1890, Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood, Bernard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *249401* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pt. 30 Mo. U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>15</i> | | <i>21 Nov 1910</i> | <i>17 Feb 1911</i> | INCREASE | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct. 11-1915</i> | <i>June 13-1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *JUL 13 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *219* JUNE 27, 1890, Home: *OCT 12 1922*

6-681

6/15 1922 Reimbursement order dated Oct 10/22 payable to John E. Flood

| NAME: <i>Bernard Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>249101</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Bernard Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>249401</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|---|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>15 23: 30: 40 50</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | <i>23 75</i> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 69</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 69</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 151</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 108</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Bernard alias Jas. McGovern* 8332 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *887.123* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: *Pw. R. 9th M. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc. 12</i> | | <i>6 Feb. 1902</i> | <i>8 July, 1902</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1911. Comr.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 14, 1912*

Remarks: *321 331 Sanchez St. City.*

Former Roll No. *9872-8837-6656* Home:

6-081

NAME: *Flood, Bridget* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *551,523* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri. K 3 Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 8</i> | | <i>28 mch, 1902</i> | <i>4 May, 1903</i> |
| <i>12</i> | | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 19, 1908* Bureau notified: *Aug 23, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd by P.M.*

E. Brantree mass

Former Roll No. *11* BOSTON, MASS.

6-079

| | | | | | |
|--|--------------|---|-----------------------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood Caroline M.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>717517</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 10, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Francis O. Flood</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. C. 83 and C. 97 N.Y. V. I.</i> | | | | | |
| 73 | | ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Jan 1911</i> | <i>24 Feb 1911</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>mch. 16-1917</i> | | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>7/29-1917</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 15 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | Reimbursement order dated: <i>Nov 3-1917</i> | | | |
| | | payable to: <i>Francis Klein</i> | | | |
| | | Check No. <i>4857566</i> Dated <i>AUG 4 1917</i> Canceled. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>96 Caroline M. Flood</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>717517</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <u>20</u> | | Remarks: <u>Act. April 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 2 | 7.20 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 62.83 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 20 | 57.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | | UP 2 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Caroline Maria</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 6.)
Foreign. | |
| Certificate No. <i>19926</i> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>George H. Flood</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Ldsmin U S S "Minn." + "Wilderness" + "Ohio"</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS 2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | JUN 12 1908 | SEP 21 1908 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| | | INC 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco, Washington, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-876

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Flood Caroline Maria | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. 19 926 | | NAVY WIDOW | | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW | |
| Name of Sailor: George H | | | | | |
| Service: Ldsmin U S S Minn & Wilderness & Ohio | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| Inc | 30 | May 1 1920 | Sept 21 1908 | | |
| | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Moh. 5, 1926</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: APR 27 1926 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: right;"> <i>3/5 1926</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>11-1926</i>
 payable to <i>Evelyn Frances Flood</i>
 <i>4 Coburg Mansions</i>
 <i>New Century Club, Hay Hill</i>
 <i>London, W1, England</i> </p> | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) *11/8/18*

Certificate No. *260,430* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr W 17" O V I*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 20 May 1881 | 8 Oct 1889 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | | | | |

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *...*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50* 6-679

NAME: *Flood Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.) **DEAD**

Certificate No. *710854* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *...*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Flood*

Service: *Pri L. 6 Mf & 2nd and Capt. 2nd Artillery*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | 8 | Sept 1910 | 27 Oct 1911 | | | |

Fees: *William C. Farley & Co*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 17-1914* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13 Brooklyn 44 5 Bedford Ave Bk. Y.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Catharine Flood</i> | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>260,430</i> | |
|----------------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|--------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4, 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>22-25-30</i> | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>36</i> | 1915. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 3 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 4 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>19 36</i> | 1916. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 2 | <i>4 75</i> |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 3 | <i>4 95.50</i> |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 3 | <i>10 36</i> | 1913. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1909. 4 | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. 4 | <i>61¹³</i> | 1921. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 2 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 3 | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1922. 3 | <i>4 90</i> |
| 1910. 4 | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 4 | <i>4 90</i> |

1922. 4 TO JUNE 4, 1925

1923. 1 10 4 30

1923. 2 11 4 30

1923. 3 12 4 30

1923. 4 3 1 4 30

1924. 1 2 4 30

1924. 2 3 4 30

1924. 3 4 4 30

1924. 4 5 4

1925. 1 2

1925. 2 3

1925. 3 4

1925. 4 1

1926. 1 2

1926. 2 3

1926. 3 4

1926. 4 5

1927. 1 2

1927. 2 3

1927. 3 4

1927. 4 1

1928. 1 2

1928. 2 3

1928. 3 4

1928. 4 1

1929. 1 2

1929. 2 3

1929. 3 4

1929. 4 1

1930. 1 2

1930. 2 3

1930. 3 4

1930. 4 1

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Catharine Flood</i> | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 | | Certificate No. <i>210,554</i> | |
|------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------|----------------------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12</i> | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>DEAD</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>9 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>UP 2</i> | 1919. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>6 36</i> | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | <i>5 36</i> | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | <i>4 22 40</i> | 1914. 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | |

NAME: *Flood, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *465347* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri, B 36 N. Y.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 8 | 18 Jan., 1898. | 23 June, 1898. | | | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>6/19/13</i> <i>Cause</i> Bureau notified: <i>1913</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>18 Camp St. Prov Rd</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Catherine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *602777* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John P.*

Service: *Pri, 1 Mass. Mil. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 8 | 30 Dec., 1904 | 8 Jan., 1906 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>45.</i> BOSTON, MASS. <i>DEC 5 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: CATHERINE FLOOD, | | | | 4479 | | | | Certificate No. 465347 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 36 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 7 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 12 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 12 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36. | 1 4 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 GROUP 3 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: CATHERINE FLOOD, | | | | Act April 19, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4480 | | | | Certificate No. 602777 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|---------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 10 36 | | 1915. 1 4 36 | | 1919. 1 4 75 | | 1923. 1 4 90 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 9 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 11 | | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 8 | | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 8 | | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 10 | | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 14 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 4 95.50 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 9 36. | 1 4 | | 1 4 60 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 X | | 2 4 60 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 14 | 3 4 | | 3 4 60 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 60.57 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1 4 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 4 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 4 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 4 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flood, Catherine* **DECEASED** Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618,989* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Henry*

Service: *Ord. Sgt., U.S.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>12 Oct., 1906.</i> | <i>7 Dec., 1906.</i> | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2 7 15* Bureau notified: *2 7 15*

Remarks: *Check No. 127678 Dated 7 15 1910 Cancelled*

Former Roll No. *50 - BOSTON, MASS.* 6-679

NAME: *Flood, Charles* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *127678* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *Pl. 2 & 20 - 6. My & A*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Add'l</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mar '04</i> | <i>9 Nov '04</i> | <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1912</i> | |
| | | | <i>AUG 25 1914</i> | | <i>18</i> | <i>Apr 13, 1913</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr 13, 1917</i> | <i>Feb 2, 1915.</i> |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 13, 1922</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>Jan 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to: *40 Apr 13 1919*

Died:

Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *409 N. Terrace Ave. Mt. Vernon N. Y.* Home: *681*

| NAME: CATHERINE FLOOD, | | | | Act April 19, 1908 | | | | 4481 | | | | Certificate No. 678,989 | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: DEC 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Charles Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 127678 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 | | | | Rate: \$18.24 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 97 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 24 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 24 | 1913. | 1 | 24 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 6 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 24 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 24 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 0 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 6 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Flood, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 617 862 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. K 34 Ky. V. Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
| Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | April 3 1924 ^c | | | | |
| | 72 | DEC 3 1923 | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Apr 28. 1924</i> Reported <i>MA</i> 24
Remarks: <i>ckf</i> | | | |
| | | | | APR 5 1924 | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Flood, Charles | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 617862 | ARMY INVALID. | | 17371 |
| Service: P. K. 34" Ky. V. Inf. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | |
| Disability: | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Apr '07</i> | <i>27 Mch 08</i> | | <i>32</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 Jan 1912</i> | <i>18 Jan 1912</i> | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | <i>8 Mar. 1913</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Blue Lake, Cal.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A. J. 93-12; 77-3; 6667</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME CHARLES FLOOD

Certificate No.

617862

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| BANK OF AMERICA | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|--|------------------|----------|-----|------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---------------|
| NAME: Charles Flood | | Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 617862 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: @ 12 mch 08 | | Rate: 22 1/2 32 50 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/25 | 33 ⁰⁰ | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 54 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 45 | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 1/6 | 22 ⁵⁸ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Trans. to Mo. |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | Payment Card |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 9410 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PA
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-661

| | | | |
|---|---|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Christina</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>427036</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John W.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp. 1st 197 OVS</i> | | | |
| 81 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>6 Mch 95</i> | <i>29 June 96</i> |
| Increased to \$1.00 per month from <i>1903</i> by act of that date. | | | |
| INC. <i>20</i> SEPTEMBER 8, 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec 23, 1916</i> | Bureau notified: <i>3 - MAR 22 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Cheek No. 3295412 Dated 17 Mch 17 - Cancel</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>102 NOV 28 1916</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------|--|-----------------------------|
| NAME <i>Flood, Daniel J.</i> | | (3-P.A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1,539,805</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i> |
| Service
<i>Corporal Co. L. 1st Georgia Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | <i>30</i> | <i>May 18, 1926</i> | <i>Aug. 27, 1926</i> |
| Inc. | <i>40</i> | <i>Nov. 16, 1927</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1927</i> |
| | | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged
Died <i>Sept 17, 1929</i> Reported <i>OCT 16 1929</i>
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated DEC 16 1929</i>
<i>763 E Duffy St</i>
<i>Savannah Georgia</i> | |

NAME: *Christena Flood* Act of Apr. 12, 1908. *22790* Certificate No. *427036*

Last paid to: **DEC 4 1907** Rate: ~~12~~ **20.** Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 1 36 | 1923. 1 1 36 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 7 24 | 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 5 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 22 36 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 28 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 12 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 11 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 36 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 36 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 |

6-681

NAME **Daniel J. Flood** ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. **1,539,805** ACT MAY 1, 1926

Fees **SEP 23 1926**

✓\$10. Wm. Fletcher & Co.

✓\$2 Wm Fletcher & Co. **JAN 19 1928**

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| MAY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JUNE | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| JULY | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

TO DATE OF DEATH

CHECK CANCEL

NAME
Certificate No. 445878
Fees

DAVID FLOOD JR.

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 11 33 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

David Flood Jr.

Act of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

445.878

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 120 | 1911. 1 7 48 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 7 48 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 120 | 3 6 48 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 5 48 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 120 | 1 7 48 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 4 120 | 2 5 48 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 4 161 | 3 5 48 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 161 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 48 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 150 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans. to Mo | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Car | 2 |
| 3 4 150 | 3 4 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 150 | 4 4 78 | 4 4 77 67 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 150 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 150 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 118 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 118 | 3 4 118 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 4 120 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Flood Delia

Certificate No. 340535 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Gregory Flood

Service: Pr 76 13 1st Vol Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 83 | July 1890 | 13 Aug. 1892 | | | |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 16 June 1908 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Jan. 29, 1916</u> Bureau not recd: <u>APR 20 1916</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 1378059 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>1827</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Flood Delia V. 2820

Certificate No. 471904 ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp E. 32 Ia. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 6 Dec 1898 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>DES MOINES</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Oct. 10, 1916</u> Bureau not recd: <u>JAN 30 1917</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 3349676 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>3-114</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

Shell Rock
Iowa

| NAME: <i>Delia Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>340535</i> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> @ <i>8</i> Rate: <i>\$ 12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 34 | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Delia V Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>471904</i> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> @ <i>8</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Clood Doris B (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT Act of July 16, 1922.

Name of Soldier: Philip M

Service: PT 2nd Oregon Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | July 30 1918 | July 19 1919 | | | |
| Inc. 20 | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>M Elliott Massman Fee \$10</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUL 28 1920 6-679

NAME: Clood Eleanor D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 899720 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1922.

Name of Soldier: William J D

Service: PT 1st Brown Reg Arty.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
\$4. per month from September 1, 1922. | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|------------------------|------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | Dec 13 1920 | May 6 1921 | Vincent P | Dec 13 1920 | Feb 19 1923 |
| Inc. 20 | | ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | Coretta | | Aug 6 1925 |
| Fees: <u>None</u> | | | | Eleanor | | Aug 11 1930 |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Raymond D | | Jan 2 1933 |
| Died: | | | | Deborah | | Dec 8 1935 |
| Bureau notified: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

MAY 20 1921 6-679

NAME: Dora B FloodAct of July 18, 1913.
ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922Certificate No. 873446

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 4 24 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 20 ⁸⁹ | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 8/15 133 ⁶⁰ | 3 | 11 4 20 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 36 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 20 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 2 4 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 36 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 36 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to In.
Payment Card.NAME: Eleanor W Flood

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 899720

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 + 20 16

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|------------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | 9 15 44 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 21 41 ⁸⁰ | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 12 23 40 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 15 40 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | 1 18 40 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 23 40 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 15 38 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 6/4 81 ⁴⁰ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 25 66 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 19 66 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 20 66 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 24 66 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 21 66 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 1 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to In.
Payment Card.

NAME: FLOYD, ELEANOR H.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

924,278

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act July 16, 1916.

Name of Soldier:

Charles H.B.

Service:

Priv H, 1st Florida Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH, ADDITIONAL \$4. per mo. September 1, 1922.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | Feb 14, 1922 | Nov 20, 1922 |
| | 20 | Sept 1, 1922 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|---------------|------------|
| Catherine | Feb 14/1922 | July 30/22 |
| James B. | " " " | May 6/27 |
| Mary | " " " | Feb 27/31 |
| Eleanor P. | " " " | May 4/35 |

Fees:

None

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 4 1922

6-679

NAME: Flood Ebenezer J.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

346,458

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

From Act June 27 90.
ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service:

Priv. R. 27 me Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Priv | 20 | 4 Mch 1907 | 17 June 1907 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

24 Jan'y 1911

Bureau notified:

27 July 1911. (Agent's card.)

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA,

Home:

6-681

| NAME: ELEANOR H. FLOYD | | | | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | Certificate No. 924,278 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 + 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 12 21 228 53
1924. 1 20 32
2 27 32
3 17 32
Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

| NAME: Ebenezer J Flood | | | | Lead (1911-1912) | | | | Certificate No. 346,458 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 June 1907 | | | | Rate: \$20 (from \$12) | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 27 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

NAME: Flood Edward (3-P. A. 1.) 11546

Certificate No. 560 141 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 6th 1907

Service: Pri. D. 1 Minn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | Mar 23, 1907 | DEC 14 1907 | Reissue | 24 | Aug 7 1914 | AUG 31 1914 |
| Inc | 20 | Sept 18, 1911 | Oct 5, 1911 | | | | |
| | 21 | June 1 - 1912 | 21 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to:

Died: June 18, 1916 Bureau notified: JUL 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1912122 Dated JUL 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 19622 Home: 15395
Act June 27-90 SEP 1 4 1914 6-681

NAME: Flood, Edward A (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 575, 173 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P 26 153 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 1 Aug 90 | 9 May 91 | Reissue | 13 ⁵⁰ | 3 June 1912 | 21 Oct 1912 |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1912 ✓ Bureau notified: July 29 1912 con 3000 of July 27, 1912

Remarks: + To end July 7, 1912 date of death. Payable to Emma A. Flood, Wid. Waukegan Ill

Former Roll No. 16364 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <u>Edward Flood</u> | | | | SPECIAL ACT. ✓ | | | | Certificate No. <u>560141</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 15 <u>20</u> 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | 4 72 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 16 | 64 10 | | 1 | 8 60 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 17 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 60 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 8 60 | | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 60 | | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | MAR 7 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 63 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | 4 63 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 63 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 45 | | 3 | 4 63 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 6 68 90 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Edward A Flood</u> | | | | 2370 | | | | Certificate No. <u>575173</u> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------|----------|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>1350</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 A. M. 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 N. D. 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 N D B | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 N D B | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 S E R | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/18/ 3 30 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | JAN 1909 | | | 1 | 1412 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | JHT | 1913. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | S. E. R. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | N. D. B | 1914. | 2 | Died July 2 1914 | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | Reported July 2 1914 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood Edwin J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *298147* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pt. B. 32 + B. 31 - m v 2*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>26 Jan. 98</i> | <i>25 Jan '01</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mich 5/09* Bureau notified: *JUN 10 1909*

Remarks: *Rept'd on acc'd order 6/8/09*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood, Elizabeth* DEAD-REF'T'D (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *229218* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *74247 1/8 3758*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Pri C. 6 Wis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Re</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Mar 1886</i> | <i>8 Jan 1887</i> | | | |
| | | | <i>25 Feb 10</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *29 Dec 09* Bureau notified: *Mich 5/09* DEAD-REF'T'D

Remarks: *Pay to Claimant* *JAN 8 1910*

Michael O Sullivan Ford du Lac Wis

Former Roll No.

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **Flood Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **532 850** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Bartholomew**

Service **Pt K 11 & 46 Ill V Inf**

4-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Apr-24-1930 | | | | | |
| Reported | MAY 28 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

39148 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: **Flood Elizabeth**

Certificate No. **532,850** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Bartholomew**

Service: **Pt K 11 & 46 Ill. Vol. Inf.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| 8 | | 15 Sep 1900 | 6 May '02 | Guy B - | 15 Sep 1900 | 21 Sep '08 |
| | | Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by act of that date. | | | | |
| | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Sgt Francisco Lopezka - 18 Dec '05 or 20 Dec '05 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: 1475-46 Ave - City | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 39013-819 | | | | | | |

6-079

NAME

ELIZABETH FLOOD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

532850

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

Let - for Day 5/16

Let - 5/6

NAME:

Elizabeth Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

532,850

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 8 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 7 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 8 37.20 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 4 30 |
| 1909. 2 9 36 | 1913. 2 4 36 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 4 30 | 1929. 2 4 30 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 7 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 1910. 2 10 36 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 4 30 | 1930. 2 4 30 |
| 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 12 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Flood, Elizabeth

Certificate No. 563,867 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. D, 4 Conn. Inf., sub. 1 Conn. H.A.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Reg.</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>18 Aug. 1903</u> | <u>7 Dec. 1903</u> | <u>Elizabeth</u> | | <u>20 June 1910</u> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: _____

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: 11/8/1911 | Bureau notified: DEC 26 1911

Remarks: Repts by Com.

Former Roll No. 25 **BOSTON, MASS.** | River St
Millbury Mass 6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Flood, Ellen E.

Certificate No. 925921 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: Henry F.

Service: Pt A 4th Reg W Va Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|--|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>June 22, 1922</u>
<u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died: Nov 14, 1923

Reported: DEC 8 1923

Remarks: _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Flood</i> | | | | 1511 | | | | Certificate No. <i>56,3867</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>MAR 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/8</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 7 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 9 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 13 37 1/3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|-----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME | | E L I Z A B E T H F L O O D | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 925921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 925921 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | | | | | | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 80 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Ellen E.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *925,921* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry H.*

Service: *1st, Co. A, 4th Reg., West Va. Cavalry.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>June 22, 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 21, 1922</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 - 1923* 6-679 GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

NAME: ~~*Flood, Emma*~~ *Flood, Emma* (3-P. A. 2) 54

Certificate No. *11,922* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *Charles F.*

Service: *Co. F 150 Pa.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Ren'd</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>May 4, 1903</i> | <i>Oct. 5, 1903</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 18 - 14* Bureau notified: *MAY 25 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *204* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellen E. Flood</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>925,921</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1900</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>54 Emma Gibson Flood</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>11,922</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901. CIVIL WAR.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Flood Emma A

Certificate No.

748810

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Edward A.

Service

Pt. H. 153 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | June 19, 1926 | JUL 13 1926 | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Flood, Emma A

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

748810

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Edward A.

Service:

Pt H 153 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | 18 July 1912 | 21 Oct 1912 | | | |
| INC | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| 10 fee | | R. S. Batford | | | | |

Transferred from:

CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME EMMA A FLOOD

Certificate No.

Fees 748810

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Emma A. Flood

3894

Certificate No.

748810

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 85.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11/18 30 40 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 4 | 1 4 74.13 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood Annie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *204226* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12164* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier: *Wm N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Inf 36 Ind. Transferred to 2 Batt N R C*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 19 mch 86</i> | <i>1 Feb'y 84</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 3 1922</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1922</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12746 Gf</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Flood, Eva* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *527238* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William J.*

Service: *Pt. E. 1 N. 9. V. 9. 2d 2013 reg. f. m. 26 Arty.*

73 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|
| | <i>8</i> | <i>13 July '01</i> | <i>6 Feb '02</i> | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>10/9/18</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 13 1918</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 10/9 1918 Reimbursement order dated 7/11/19 payable to <i>Carlina M. Myers</i></i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Flood Florin V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9586 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *92066* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
 ---GENERAL-LAW---

Service: *Cpl A 20 Ind*

Disability: *Wd L Arm and Dis Resp Organs*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 17 | 44 | Jan 05 | 5 Aug 05 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>49</i> | <i>Aug 11</i> | <i>11 Sept 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>Oct 11-1918</i> | <i>Nov 5 1918</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>None</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>May 11, 1922</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 25 1922</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>5/11/22 Accrued order dated 11-6-22</i> | | | | <i>payable to widow, Nettie J.</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>NOV 14 1922</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>GL 10172</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Flood, Frances* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *624076* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 15, 1918*

Name of Soldier: *John B.*

Service: *Pri C 1 N.C. vol Inf*

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>25 Mech 1907</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>—</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>3-10-21 3/8/11 - Ch 245-382-22 - to and 3/8/11</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A 54</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Florin V. Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 92066 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|------------------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 1774 38 50 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
General Law | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 27 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 25 | 13 ³³ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 70 ⁸³ | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 72 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Frances Flood | | | | Certificate No. 624076 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 157 | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood Francis C.*

Certificate No. *561265* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1906*

Name of Soldier: *Flood James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. F 14 Mo. Sm. Co. 8 Mo. Sm. Co.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 17 Oct. 1903 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 18, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| TOPEKA KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>576</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood Francis C.*

Certificate No. *1044912* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl 6-83 and 6-97 NY V 9*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Acio</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAY 21 1907</i> | <i>OCT 15 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>20 Mar 09</i> | <i>17 Apr 09</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec 28 1910</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Jan 25 1911</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Bureau card Jan 25 1911</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Frances C. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>561265</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Francis C. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1044.912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|---------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13/Head | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 2/11 275 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 53 73 | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 6 36 ✓ | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 0 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 5 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 40 40 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 45 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 5 45 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 40 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 45 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Flood, George ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) 15,525

Certificate No. 234308 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB 9, 1907

Service: 2-7K-126-022 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 12 | 72 | June 07 | 14 June 07 | Inc. | 30 | Oct 18, 1914 | Nov 13, 1914 |
| INC 15 | 40 | 26 Nov. 09 | 26 Nov. 09 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | W |
| Reis. 24 | 50 | 22 May 12 | 13 Nov 12 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. | 72 | Jan 15-1921 | FEB 9 1921 |
| Transferred from: <u>Columbus.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Disability</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1921 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: Flood, George W. Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 778623 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Port Co I 23rd Mo Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC 12 | 15 | 7 Aug 1900 | 7 Aug 1900 | REISSUE | 15 | June 12, 1912 | June 13, 1916 * |
| Reis. 15 | 15 | June 1912 | | 19 | 19 | July 1, 1914 | |
| 19 | 22 | July 1, 1915 | 9 July 1913 | 22 | 22 | July 1, 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | Died May 29 1917 payable to widow Jennie E. May 2/18 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Knoxville, Tenn.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>May 29 1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 13 1917</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>*To correct commencement of increase.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>321</u> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|--|--|----------------------|--|--|--------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <u>George Flood</u> | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | Certificate No. <u>234,308</u> | | |
| Last paid to: <u>8-13-1917</u> | | | Rate: <u>72.45</u> | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | |
| 1907. | | | 1911. | | | 1915. | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 120 | | | 2 4 90 | | | 2 4 120 | | |
| 3 4 120 | | | 3 4 90 | | | 3 4 120 | | |
| 4 4 120 | | | 4 4 90 | | | 4 4 120 | | |
| 1 4 120 | | | 1 4 90 | | | 1 4 120 | | |
| 2 4 | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|--|------|---------|--|-----------------------|--|------|---------|--|---|--|------|--------------------|--|---------|--|------|---------|--|---------|--|------|---------|--|
| NAME: <u>George H. Flood</u> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>
<u>778623</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>FEB 4 1909</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 19</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. Qr. | | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | 89 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 36 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1919. | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 36 | | | | 2 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 9 36 | | | | 3 | Inc 50 35 | | | | 3 | Inc. ✓ | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 8 36 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | | 1 | 13 36 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 57 | | 1920. | | 1 | | | 1924. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 15 36 | | | | 2 | 4 57 42 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 36 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 13 36 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | | 1913. | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 57 | | 1921. | | 1 | | | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | 13 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 10 36 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 11 36 | | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 46 50 | | 1918. | | 1 | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | 12 36 | | | | 2 | 4 46 50 | | | | 2 | 24 16 47 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | 13 36 | | | | 3 | 4 46 50 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | 13 36 | | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | 6/12 | |

| | | | |
|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flood, George W.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1002421</i> | | ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Service: <i>Port Co K 1 Ark Vol Cav.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>12 Mich 1907</i> | <i>18 Jan 1908</i> | | <i>38</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Act of</i> | | <i>May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>27 May 1912</i> | <i>JAN 4 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 27, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>May 27, 1912</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>21st Dec 5 1913</i> | | | | Fees: <i>April 14, 1914</i> | | | |
| <i>27 Dec 5 1918</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Vendoe, Ark you to Co. J. Dec. 1914</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>* Deduct sub. pmts. & thus receive \$5.50 from May 27 1912 to Dec. 9 1913 incl. error under Act May 13, 1912. Please to correct rate and allow due.</i>
<div style="text-align: right;"><i>= \$27.40</i></div> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>22 Act of June 25 1920.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

George H. Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Act of May 11, 1912

1002921

8-4 Nov 1907 18 21 50 50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.
1 220 | 1911.
1 14 36 | 1915.
1 4 64 50 | 1919.
1 4 114 | 1923.
2 2 4 50 | 1927.
1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 3 0 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 114 | 4 1 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 15 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 5 12 4 50 | 4 |
| 1 13 66 23 | 1 14 36 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 114 | 6 1 4 50 | 1 |
| 2 13 36 | 2 11 36 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 114 | 7 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 13 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 15 20 | 8 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 13 36 | 4 14 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 3 3 36 | 1 4 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 14 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 | 3 4 64 50 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 15 36 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 64 50 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 64 50 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 11 36 | 3 20 54 48 | 3 4 94 20 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 15 36 | 4 4 64 50 | 4 4 114 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Flood, Hannah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 362 (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19056 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Harrison, alias John W. Muller

Service: Lasun Ohio Mercedita + Atlanta

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | 8 | Dec 21-1907 | Feb 13-1908 | | | |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | |
| INC 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 51 6-676

NAME: Flood, Hannah T. (3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 18,179 NAVY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Patrick

Service: Pri. U.S. M.C.

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 8 | | 17 May, 1906 | 1 Sept, 1906 | | | |
| 12 | | 19 APRIL, 1908. | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 8, 1915. Bureau notified: D-3 MAR 9-1916

Remarks:

Check No. 1220410 Dated MAR 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 87 6-676

| NAME: 362 | | | | Hannah E. Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 19056 | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 80 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: 693 | | | | HANNAH T. FLOOD, | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. 18,179 | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: DEC. 1907 | | | | Rate: 8- | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 30 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME:

Flood, Harrison J ^{alias} John W. Mulloy 95

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

34046

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Ldsman. U.S.S. "Ohio" "Mercedita" & "Atlanta"

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | Mch 1/07 | June 15/07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

12/16/07 - C. P.

Bureau notified:

1/14/08

Remarks:

10th OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME.

95

ACT OF FEB. 3, 1907.

Certificate No

34,046

Last paid to.

Rate:

121

Remarks.

mulloy

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 1911. | 1 | 1915. | 1 | 1919. | 1 | 1923. | 1 | 1927. | 1 |
| 2 | 7/3 12260 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 3/11 1720 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

12-16-07
Hanna
Accrued Order 213108

UP?

NAME: *Flood Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *636, 139* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 1907*
Act of March 1914
ACT. Feb. 1907.

Service: *Priv 1st Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>13 mch 1907</i> | <i>22 nov. 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>MAY 24 1912</i> | <i>NOV 27 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **AUGUSTA, ME.**
WASHINGTON, D. C. Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 19. 1916* Bureau notified **FEB 29 1916** **3 - 1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *54* 6-681

NAME: *Flood Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1092706* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Pl G-133 NY 18*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Feb 07</i> | <i>9 Mar 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 23 /12* Bureau notified **APR 15 1912**

Remarks: *Bureau Card 4/13/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: Henry Flood | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. 686,139 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------|---------|----------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 11 Sept 1907 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 9 60 EH | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 45 | | | 2 | 11 60 EH | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 45 | | | 3 | 15 60 EH | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 62-10 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 13 60 EH | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 16 45 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 60 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 17 45 | | | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 11 45 T.H. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 8 T.H. | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 45 | | | 2 | 7 T.H. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 11 T.H. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 18 60 T.H. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 11 60 T.H. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 12 60 EH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 45 | | | 3 | 11 60 EH | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 45 | | | 4 | 10 60 EH | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Henry Flood | | | | Certificate No. 1092706 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------|-----|---------------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 33 60 | | | 2 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 36 ✓ | | 1912. | 1 | 6 36 ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 20 Ending Dec 20/12 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

4-581

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|-----------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Henry F</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>797662</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>
<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Cri A 4 W Va V Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | 12-20700-1907 | 3 Jan 1908 | REISSUE | 133 | Oct 25, 1912 | JAN/4 1914 |
| REISSUE | 13 | MAY 23 1912 | NOV 11 1912 | INCREASE | 19 | Oct 25, 1916 | |
| | | | | | 22 | Oct 25, 1921 | |
| Fees: <i>May 1, 32</i> | | Accrued order dated <i>DEC 21 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Pay to widow <i>Ellen E. Flood</i> | | | | | | <i>30 June 10, 1918</i>
<i>32 Oct 25 1918</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>10-1922</i> | | WASHINGTON, Wheeling W. Va. | | Transferred to | | <i>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Died: <i>May 1, 1922 - 37081</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>JUN 5 1922</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reis to correct name from Henry Flood & allowed increase</i> | | | | | | | |
| * <i>Gr. # 3454802 for 150, Ellen E. Flood, Comm. to Mar 8, 1922 by County Court</i> | | | | | | | |
| JAN 3 1923 ORIGINAL | | <i>dated Mar 4, 1922, made payable to comm. by</i> | | | | <i>Ohio Co W. Va. Bond \$1700</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13705</i> | | <i>Gen. Office Apr 4, 1922</i> | | Home: | | Ev. filed with Auditor <i>Mar 1922</i> | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|--------------------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Henry Flood</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | Certificate No. <i>797662</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Mar. 4. 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>1/50</i> | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | <i>Given E Flood, Comm.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 96</i> | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 96</i> | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 96</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>14 169.80</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 46.50</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 150</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 150</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>57</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>*4 150 Comm.</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 57</i> | | 2 | | <i>150.</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 57.80</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 92.60</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|--|-------------|--|-----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <u>Flood Honora</u> | | | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>5191</u> | | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u> | |
| Name of sailor: <u>Thomas</u> | | | | | |
| Service: <u>Lt. J. M. S. No. Carolina</u> | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | 10 Mch 92 | Francis M. | HELPLESS | |
| | | | | | HELPLESS CHILD | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec 11/1912</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>Feb 21/1913</u> | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Toucher not to be stamped</u> <u>Neelins</u> | | | | | | |
| <u>Bureau card</u> <u>12/19/13</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>3. Sonora Elena</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>519</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Paid: FEB 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12-2</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Helpless</i> | | | | Remarks: HELPLESS CHILD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>13 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>11 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11 42</i> ✓ | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15 42</i> ✓ | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12 42</i> ✓ | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>Dead</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>12 42</i> ✓ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 42</i> ✓ | | | 3 | <i>UP 2</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>12 42</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 42</i> ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 42</i> ✓ | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 42</i> ✓ | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 42</i> ✓ | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood, Horace R.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1708632* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~None~~

Service: *Pri. Co E. 9 U.S. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *Disease of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 6 | 20 April 1900 | 26 May 1905 | | | | |
| Reis | 12 | Sept 13-1920 | May 4-1921 | | | | |

Fees: *Byington and Wilson 6/2/21 20⁰⁰*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *55* Home: MAY 17 1921 6-681

NAME: *Flood, Hugh* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *628783* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *P & Sgt. L. 17 Ill. V. Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 31 Jan 1908 | 5 Mch 1908 | Inc. | 25 | Jan 16 1916 | July 13 1916 |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | | | | 27 Jan 16 1921 | <i>rr</i> |
| | 16 | 25 May 1912 | 8 Jan 1913 | | 38 | JUN 30 1918 | |

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1920* Bureau notified: JUN 16 1920

Remarks: *5/21/20 Accrued order dated 4/22/21*

Former Roll No. *839* JUN 27 1896 Home: *Widow Mary C. MAY 3 1921* 6-691

| NAME: <i>Horace R. Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1108632</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>\$8 = 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>[REDACTED]</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 33 | 1911. | 1 | 15 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| | 2 | 13 | 18 | | 2 | 15 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 12 |
| | 3 | 19 | 18 | | 3 | 21 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 12 |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 12 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 12 |
| 1909. | 1 | 13 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Hugh Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>628783</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 X 50 2150 3850</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 X 50 2150 3850</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36.27 | | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 25 | 31.20 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | C | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | | UP 2 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | 49.50 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | 4 | 94.20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

D 6/16

| | | | |
|---|---------------|----------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Ira A</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>706 904</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>MAY 11, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>Capt. E, 98" Ill. V. I.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>1520</i> | <i>18 Apr 1911</i> |
| | | <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>25-17 May 1917</i> | <i>24 July 1917</i> |
| | | <i>INC.</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>848</i> | | Home: <i>516/16</i> | |
| <i>JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Flood, Ira A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>706,904</i> | ARMY INVALID | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Service: <i>Capt. E, 98" Ill. V. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 1, 1926</i> | | Reported <i>AUG 11 1926</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>OK.</i> | | | |
| <i>Aug 1, 26</i> | | <i>FEB 12 1927</i> | |
| Accrued order dated | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Mary E Flood</i> | | | |
| | | <i>933 - G 27</i> | |
| | | <i>Panta Monica</i> | |
| | | <i>Calif.</i> | |

| NAME: <u>Ira A. Flood</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. <u>706904</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|---|---|-----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>\$ 25.30 40</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>FEB. 6, 1922</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME <u>IRA A FLOOD</u> | | Certificate No. <u>706904</u> | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Flood, Ira A.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

706.904

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Capt E. 98th Ill. V. Mtd. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 24 April 1891 | 25 Jan. 1892 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

848

June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Frank Flood

Certificate No.

706904

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

FEB. 6. 1907 APR 1911**UP 2**

NAME:

Flood, James

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

16,181

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service:

U.S.N.

Disability:

Ord. Smn.

Sabine, Princeton, & Mohican

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 8 Mich. 1907 | 29 June 1907 | | | | |
| Reis. | 16 1/2 | 22 May 1912 | 23 Nov. 1912 | | | | |
| Inc | 2 1/2 | 2 July 1912 | 26 June 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: | 27 | 2 July 1917 | | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Feb 21-14

Bureau notified:

MAR 17 1914

Remarks:

Died Feb 22 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 14 1914 274 Allen St

payable to widow Margaret Flood

New Bedford Mass.

Former Roll No.

JUL 18 1914

6347.2

BOSTON, MASS

Home:

NAME:

James Flood

1347

Certificate No.

16,181

Last paid to:

4 June '07 @ 8

Rate:

~~16 1/2~~ 2 1/2

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 1/2 | 2 | 11 1/2 | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 1912. | 2 | 8 | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 5 | 64.80 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 7/23 | 55.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 7/23 | 55.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 7/23 | 55.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| | | | | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| | | | | 2 | 7/23 | 55.30 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | | | | 3 | 4 | 49.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

Check No. 207176353 Dated 3/4/14 Cancelled

DEAD

5/30/14 56.62

GROUP 3

NAME: **FLOOD, JAMES** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **128921** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Art. G. 11. Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 12 1907 | OCT 22 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: **Feb. 23, 1910** Bureau notified: **1910 Form 8-1001 etc.**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Civil War.** Home: **3**

6-681

NAME: **Flood, James** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **128921** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Civil War.**

Service: **Art. G. 11. Pa. Vol. Inf.**

Disability: **Loss of right eye.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 17 3 Feb. 1904 | 12 May 1904 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. **3987** Home: **115**

6-681

NAME: *Flood, James* (3-P. A. 1.) 549

Certificate No. *167151* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. I 95" Co. + D 16" B. R. 6*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Mich; 19/07</i> | <i>Nov. 16/07</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>Dec. 26/08</i> | <i>Jan. 16/09</i> | | | | |
| | 30 | <i>June 7/13</i> | <i>July 15/13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 26, 1915* Bureau notified: *Check No. 8375304 Dated AUG 4, 1915 Cancelled. AUG 16, 1915*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Died *7/26* 1915 Accrued order dated *12/18/15*

Sarah

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464704* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 25 | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Washington May 14, 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible]

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-------|------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | 2 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | 3 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *464704* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt 53 2nd Vol Inf + Sgt E 1 Mo & A*

Disability: *s*

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Mch 1907</i> | <i>4 Aug 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>25 Sept 1912</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>25 Feb 1911</i> | <i>10 Mch 1911</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>FEB 22 1916</i> | <i>APR 10 1916</i> |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>m</i> |

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *CHICAGO, MAY 15 1913*

Died: *Mar 22 1922. 37* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1922*

Remarks: *Died 3/22/1922 Reimbursement order dated OCT 26 1922*

Payable to Mary C. Ryann, Cor. Main & La Salle Sts., Ottawa, Illinois

Former Roll No. *10367 (98) APR 15 1916* *20.4 4/4/19 NOV 1, 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Flood James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539 720* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt . B 8 Mass V Inf*

Disability: *s*

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------------------|--------------------|
| | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | | | <i>December 15, 1923.</i> | <i>JAN 11 1924</i> |

Remarks: *ck.*

| NAME: <u>James Flood</u> | | | | 7007 Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>464704</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------|----------|--------------------------|------|------------|---------|-------------------------------|------------|----------|---------|-----------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 8(98) 1525 3070</u> | | | | Bate: <u>1525 3070</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>0</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 A.M. | | 1915. | 1 | 12 75 DH | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4/10 | 39 90 | | 2 | 12 75 O.H. | | 2 | 11 120 DH | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 9/9 | 16 00 | | 3 | 13 | S E R | | 3 | 16 75 DH | | 3 | 12 120 DH | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 75 DH | | 4 | 10 120 DH | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 12 NDB | | 1916. | 1 | 14 75 DH | | 1920. | 1 | 10 120 DH | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 12 | S E R | | 2 | 16 90 DH | | 2 | 9 120 DH | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | JMI | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 12 90 DH | | 3 | 9 161 DH | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 10/8 | 89 67 | | 4 | 12 90 DH | | 4 | 9 150 DH | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 10 90 DH | | 1921. | 1 | 12 150 DH | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 15 | DH H | | 2 | 4/5 | 50 H. | | 2 | 8 90 DH | | 2 | 9 150 DH | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 18 | NT | | 3 | 13 | O.H. | | 3 | 13 90 DH | | 3 | 12 150 DH | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 75 D.H. | | 4 | 12 90 DH | | 4 | 12 150 DH | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 12 75 D.H. | | 1918. | 1 | 14 90 DH | | 1922. | 1 | 9 150 DH | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 15 | 75 D.H. | | 2 | 13 90 DH | | 2 | 12 150 DH | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| 3 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 16 | 75 D.H. | | 3 | 12 118 DH | | 3 | DEAD | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 75 D.H. | | 4 | 5 120 | | 4 | 2/1 31/61 | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>JAMES FLOOD</u> | | Certificate No. <u>539720</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|------------------------------------|------|-------------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Fees | | RATE— <u>72</u> | | GROUP <u>3</u> | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY <u>4 72</u> CHECK CANCELED | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | |
| MAY <u>4</u> | | | | | |
| JUNE <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| JULY <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| AUGUST <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| OCTOBER <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |
| DECEMBER <u>4 72</u> | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 8389 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *539,720* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~

Service: *P-Co "B"-8" Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>21 July '90</i> | <i>3 Mar. '91</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 Sept 1912</i> | <i>13 Mar. 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>12 Sept. 1920</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 14-1921</i> | <i>JUL 2 1921</i> |
| | | | | <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>May 1, 1920^R</i> | <i>JAN 30, 1923</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *West Berkeley, Cal.*
Gen. Del.

Former Roll No. *90137 1924-6928 80/4* Home: 6-681

NAME: FLOOD, JAMES (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957363* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Chi. K. 185 N. Y. Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Mar 10, 1907</i> | <i>MAR 2 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Mar 10, 1913</i> | <i>JAN 31, 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mar 9-1915</i> | <i>MAY 22 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees: *22 Mar 9-1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to: *446 Waterloo St
London Can.*

Died: *Jan. 9. 1917* Bureau notified: *JAN 17 1917 Letter 1/12/17*

Remarks: *Jan 9 '17* *OCT 26 1917 303 1/2 Columbus Ave.
Mary Syracuse N. Y.*

Former Roll No. *13847 MAY 26 1915 NOV 2 1917* 6-681

| NAME: <u>James Flood</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>539,720</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 18 18 30 50 72</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>72</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 53 20 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4/16 | 27 10 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 208.67 |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 215 |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 216 |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 216 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 |

6-681

| NAME: <u>JAMES FLOOD</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>957363</u> | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15 15 50 19</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/6 | 20 36 | 1912. | 1 | 12 | | 1916. | 1 | 10 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 17 | 57 | | 2 | Inc. | |
| | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 14 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 14 | 57 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 12 | 46 50 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 7/12 | 46 50 | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 11/20 | 22 80 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 20 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 21 | 46 50 | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 15 | 46 50 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 22 | 46 50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 12 | 46 50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME

Flood, James

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

1144,235

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt F 29 Ohio V Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES-Admitted

Discharged

Inc

72

May 1, 1920

Jun 4 1925

AUG 20 1925

2

Died

Remarks:

161930

Reported

FEB 10 1930

AUG 28 1925

NAME:

Flood, James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

118,137

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1144,235

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB 6, '07

Service:

Pr-F-29-OVD

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

ORIG

12

3 Feb 08

11 Mch 08

Inc.

24

June 1817

Nov 13

INC

15

12 June 08

14 July 08

30

JUN 10 1918

Reis

18

24 May 12

26 Nov 12

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES FLOOD

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

II44235

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72
 4 50 4 50 4 72 4 72 4 72 4 72

NAME:

James Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1144235

Last paid to:

Walter

Rate:

11.45

Remarks:

30-50

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | 10 45 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1 | 4/10 12.40 | 1 | 11 45 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | 11 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 11 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 44.20 | 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 172 | 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 45 | 4 | 47 18 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 45 | 1 | 4 54 R | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | Trans to Mo. | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 45 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 45 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 14 45 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 63 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 14 45 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 88 20 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 45 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID

TQ JUN 4, 1922

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flood James H.</i> | | 11488 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>146426</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>P K 4 Ia Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Dis</i> | <i>20 11</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>June 1908</i> |
| | | | <i>Died May 18 1912</i> |
| | | | <i>Accrued Pension Order Dated Aug 26 1912</i> |
| | | | <i>Payable to Martha Flood, Wid</i> |
| | | | <i>Cf not filed 8/29/12</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>May 18 1912</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>6-8-12</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Reply Enc 6-12-12</i> | | | |
| <i>Red Oak, Ia,</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8475 42</i> | | Home: | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----------------------------------|-----------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>James H. Flood,</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>146426</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>17 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>JUN 11 1908 56 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 APR 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-4 30 00 | | | 3 | | <i>Cas Moines.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | GROUP 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>7 60</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Flood, James J.

Certificate No.

37786

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Ord Seaman--N. Car. Wissahickon and N. Hampshire

Disability

1 22

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged | 6-8575 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------------|---------------|-------------|
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported | |
| | | | | Remarks: | July 31, 1927 | AUG 17 1927 |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Service:

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 5.)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Act June 27, 1900

NAVY INVALID.

Ord Seaman, No Car., Wissahickon, New Hamp.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 17 Mar '06 | 2 June '06 | Inc. | 30 | 2 Feb 1922 | 17 July 1913 |
| Reis | 12 | 5 Feb '09 | 18 Feb '09 | | 30 | JUN 10 1910 | |
| Reis | 15 | 23 May '12 | 5 Nov '12 | | 40 | Feb 2 1919 | |
| Inc. | 18 | 2 Feb 1913 | 17 July 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 24 | 7 Feb 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-877

NAME JAMES J. FLOOD,

Certificate No.

37786

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

GROUP 2

RATE- 50

65

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELEDNAME: *James J. Flood*
Last Paid: *Nov 4-1908*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1930

Certificate No.

37786

| Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount | Yr. Qr. Day | Amount |
|-------------|--------------------|-------------|-----------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|--------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 54 | 1919. 1 | 5 90 ⁶⁷ | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 5 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 54 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 36 | 1916. 1 | 5 54 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 54 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 36 ¹⁸⁷⁵ | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 151 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 18 | 1 | 46 ⁵⁰ | 1 | Inc. 15 140 | 1 | 4 100 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 6 35 ⁸⁰ | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 72 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 [✓] | 4 | | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 5 54 | 2 | 4 72 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 5 54 | 3 | 82 ⁸⁰ | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 5 54 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-677

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, James W.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>80636</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt W 40" Ohio</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Inflammation of eyes</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>3018 Mch 1891</i> | <i>19 June 1891</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1910</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Approved order dated 4/10/10</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>524</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Certificate No.
292071 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Name of Soldier
James | | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt F 41 Ill V Inf | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 4. 1926</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>DEC 1 1926</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>James W. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>80636</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED Feb. 1910 REPORTED FEB 19 1910

Dec 10 1910

| NAME | | JANE FLOOD | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 292071 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| RATE— | | 30 | |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5574 | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916 GROUP 2

3-1071

2-1071

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood. Jane*

Certificate No. *292.077* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Flood. James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. Co. 7. 41 Dec. V. J.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>19 May 1891</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Feb 28 - 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *197* 6-679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood. Jennie E.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Certificate No. *844 305-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Geo. W. Flood*

Service: *Pri. cl. 23 Mo. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | <i>26</i> | | | |
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>June 11-1917</i> | <i>May 2-1918</i> | <i>Zachus A.</i> | <i>June 11-17</i> | <i>Jan 10-1921</i> |
| <i>25</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | <i>Richard O.</i> | | <i>Jan 3-1923</i> |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | <i>James E.</i> | | <i>Feb 10-1925</i> |
| Fees: <i>James S. Dunlap \$10 5-24-18</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 5</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

NAME:

Jane Flood

Certificate No.

292.071

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20-25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 9 | 1911. 1 9 | 1915. 1 4 30 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 9 | 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 10 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 10 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 11 | 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 | MAR 9 38.93 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 36 | 4 36 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 18 | 1 18 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1908Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME:

Jennie E. Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

844305

Last paid to:

Rate:

2 3 + 16 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 12 93 | 1923. 1 9 42 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 13 93 | 2 10 42 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 12 93 | 3 11 42 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 93 | 4 12 42 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 11 93 | 1 12 42 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 11 93 | 2 12 36 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 14 1457° | 3 8 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 12 144 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 10 1394° | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 13 126 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 12 126 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 18 126 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 13 126 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 11 126 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 12 126 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 14 93 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to M.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Flood, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93 655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON*
BUREAU ORDER DA *12070*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *93 655* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12070 Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Capt. A. 164 N. Y. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19 Aug. 1907</i> | <i>JAN 22 1908</i> | <i>INCREASE 30</i> | <i>Nov 10, 1913</i> | <i>Feb 14, 1916</i> | | |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>17 Feb 1912</i> | <i>16 Apr 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>REISSUE 24</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>DEC 4 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 14 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 7 1917 Gen. M.H.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17292. MAR 16 1916* Home: *16074*

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>John Flood</i> | | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | Certificate No. <i>93655</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|---------|----------|-----|------------------------------|---------|------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>JAN 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 72 | NH | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 14 | 72 | N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 72 | NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 72 | NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 17/2 27.00 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 14 | 72 | NH | | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 90 | NH | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 13 | 90 | NH | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | 5 36 | | 4 | 21 | 30 | | 4 | 13 | 90 | NH | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1913. | 1 | 14 | N.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | 9 | N.H. | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 9 | N.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 18 | 72 | N.H. | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 72 | N.H. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4 36 | | 2 | 13 | 72 | N.H. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 6 36 | | 3 | 12 | 72 | N.H. | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 12 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| | | | |
|---|---------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Flood, John</i> | | 51256 <small>(P. A. 5.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>32969</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>Ord. Sea, U.S. No. Carolina, Black Hawk & Tanager</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 17</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb. 07</i> | <i>19 June 07</i> | <i>Reis. 8</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Mch. 15, 1914</i> | |
| <i>5/11/12</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>Dec. 1913</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Mch. 15, 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis. 8</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 28, 1912</i> | <i>Dec. 20, 1913</i> | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Mch. 15, 1923</i> | |
| Fees: <i>none</i> | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>June 10-1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>Mch. 15-1920</i> | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 25-1918</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>23</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* Reissue to correct rate and allow Increase.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Deduct sub-payments and thus recover at the rate of \$8.50 per month from May 28, 1912 to Dec. 3, 1913, inclusive, and also recover at the rate of \$2. per month from Feb. 28, 1907 to</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. <i>39-9</i> Mch. 14, 1910, inclusive, erroneously paid under Act Feb. 6, 1907 & May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Flood</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1907 | | | | Certificate No. <u>32969</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-----|--------|---------|------------------------------|-----|-----|---------------|-------|-----|-----|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4/1/1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>125</u> 18 24 <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Invalid's</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | X | 30 | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8/6 | 36.40 | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 18 | 87 | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 11/25 | 36 | | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | | | |
| | 1 | 13 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | X | X | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | X | X | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 23 | 108 | | 4 | 24/4/3 | 74.40 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | X | X | | 2 | 4 | 69 | 80 | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | X | X | | 3 | 4 | 88 | 80 | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME: Flood, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 345594 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: 1st Co B. Sub. Co. H. 1st U.S. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 15 12 Apr 1907 | 31 Aug 1907 | | | | |
| | | Inc 20 26 Feb 1910 | 18 Mar 1910 | | | | |
| | | Reis 30 24 June 1912 | 6 May 1913 | | | | |
| Fees: <u>545</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u></u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 27, 1917.</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUN 1 1917</u> | | Check No. <u>118724</u> Dated <u>5/4/17</u> Canceled. | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Legate Ind. Ty. Dist 26</u>
<u>Admington</u>
<u>Duplicate Order 12/10/12 -</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>37</u> | | | | Home: <u></u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Flood, John (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1028500 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Rugler B-1 Conn. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|--------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12-8 | Dec. 1900 | 17 July, 1901 | Inc. | 16 1/2 | 1 May 1913 | 8 July 1913 |
| Reis. | 14 1/2 | 20 May 1912 | 30 Sept. 1912 | | 21 1/2 | 1 May 1917 | |
| | | | | | 27 | 1 May 1922 | |
| Fees: <u></u> | | | | Fitch's Name | | | |
| Transferred from: <u></u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Noxalon Hgts. Conn.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 13 1917.</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>FEB 24 1917</u> | | Letter <u>7/16/17</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 709388 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>74. BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | Home: <u></u> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flood John</i> | | SPECIAL ACT (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1045093</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| Service: <i>Pt 26 - 91 My V I</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12-24</i> | <i>Feb 08</i> | <i>16 Mar 08</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 21</i> | <i>1</i> |
| INCREASE | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb 21 - 1916</i> | <i>June 17 - 1916</i> |
| | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 21 - 1921</i> | <i>15</i> |
| Transferred from: | | NEW YORK, N. Y. | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| <i>April 3, 1919</i> | | <i>MAY 13 1919</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME Flood, John | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 1137,896 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt 26 Unattached Mass Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| Discharged | | | |
| Died <i>May 12 - 1926</i> | | Reported JUL 9 1926 | |
| Remarks: <i>ck</i> | | | |

6-6772

NAME:

Flood, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1137,896

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pri. 26 Unatt. Co. Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 27 July 1907 | 1 Oct. 1907 | Inc. | 19 | July 19 1915 | Feb 3 1916 |
| Ret. | 152 | 25 May 1912 | 12 Dec. 1912 | | 2250 | July 19 1920 | W |
| | | | | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

FEB 16 1916

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-081

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|----------------------|--|---------------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>John Flood</u> | | ACT OF MARCH 3, 1907, 9928 | | Certificate No. <u>1,137,896</u> | |
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 150 <u>1832</u> <u>50</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 14 80 | 1911. 1 8 36 | 1915. 1 4 46.50 | 1919. 1 4 96 | 1923. 2 9 4 150 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 6 36. | 2 6 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 96 | 3 10 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 5 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 96 | 4 1 4 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 9 6 | 5 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 | 1912. 1 4 | 1 6 72.75 | 1 4 96 | 2 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 6 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 96 | 3 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 27 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 169.80 | 4 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 19 4 36.25 | 4 4 57. | 4 4 150 | 5 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 | 1913. 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 Trans to Mo. | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 Payment Card | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 | 3 4 57 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 4 57 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 4 | 1914. 1 4 46.50 | 1 4 57 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 8 | 2 4 46.50 | 2 4 57 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 | 3 4 46.50 | 3 4 93.40 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 | 4 4 46.50 | 4 96 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 3 PAID TO J. 4 1922 | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Good John A.

Certificate No.

41812

NAVY INVALID.

LAW:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

1st Cl. Bay U.S.S. No. Car, Mendota and Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>23 Apr 10</i> | <i>5 May 10</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Dis:

Nov 1910

Bureau notified:

OCT 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-677

NAME:

68^{at} John A. Flood

Certificate No.

41812

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | | 1912. | | 2 | | 1916. | | 2 | | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | | 1917. | | 2 | | 1921. | | 2 | | 1925. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 194.40 | 1914. | | 2 | | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 536 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 536 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flood, John C.* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69687 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132207* ARMY INVALID. **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Sgt H. 3 Wis*

Disability: *Dis of bowels and rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 17</i> | | <i>Apr 11, 1906</i> | <i>Apr 24, 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 24</i> | | <i>July 30 1920</i> | <i>Aug 4, 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Wt Holmes 10* AUG 30 1921

Transferred from: *Milwaukee, Wis.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7204* Home: **AUG 15 1921** 6-681

NAME: *Flood, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *609133* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co E 89 Ohio U.S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>20</i> | | <i>23 Feb-1907</i> | <i>4 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *13 Jan 1910* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1910**

Remarks: *Unpaid medical 7/24/11*

Former Roll No. *1246* JUN 27 13 90 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>John C. Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1132207</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 24</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 48 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 | 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
*O JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>John C. Flood</i> | | | | ACT FEB. C, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1132207</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|---------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 24</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | DIED | | 1915. | 1 | REPORTED DEC 19 1910 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | Compand | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Flood, John P.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1284754

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Pt. Co. I, 10th. Regt. U.S. Cavalry.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|------------|------|----------|
| Orig. | 12 | Dec. 10, 1925 | April 8, 1926. | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: Dropped PAY, 4719 | | | |

NAME:

Flood John S

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

490818'

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Service:

P S 17 Ill Cal

Disability:

Dis of heart

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Ren | 17 | 20 Jan 1909 | 17 Feb 1909 | | | | |
| Inc | 24 | 20 July 1910 | 30 Aug 1910 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: May 10-1913 | | | | Bureau notified: JULY 10 1913 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Check No. 1901305 Dated July 4/13 Canceled | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 10597 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME

Certificate No.

Fees

John P. Flood,

1284754

None

ACT OF JULY 10, 1920

| RATE-- | 12 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: John S Flood | | | | 2626 | | | | Certificate No. 490818 | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood John S</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>490818</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P 9 17 Dec Vol Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>13 Mch 1907</i> | <i>9 Nov 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17128 (ag)</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--|--------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME <i>Flood, Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>784,295</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt D 2 N Y Cav</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | Discharged | | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 23, 1925</i> | <i>March 16, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> <i>Aug 18 1929</i>
 <i>ck</i> </div> <div> Reported <i>SEP 13 1925</i> </div> </div> | | | | | |
| <i>Aug 18 29</i>
<i>Anna B. Flood</i> | | | | <i>62 Smith Ave</i>
<i>mt Kisco</i>
<i>ny</i>
<i>MAR 25 1926</i> | | | | | |

6-6572

JAN 3 1930

NAME: *Flood, Joseph* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *784,295* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri. D. 2^d N.Y. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ret. 12</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Feb. 1907</i> | <i>24 May 1907</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1910</i> | |
| <i>Ret. 18</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>9 Aug. 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 24</i> | | <i>May 19, 1914</i> | <i>May 23, 1914</i> | | | | |
| <i>Fees: 30</i> | | <i>May 19, 1919</i> | <i>11</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10711</i> <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Flood, Josephine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *305672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier *John M.*

Service: *Asst Surg 107 N.Y. I*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>81</i> | <i>Aug 90</i> | <i>19 Sept 91</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 12</i> | | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>ACT 19 APRIL 1908</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 20</i> | | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC. 25</i> | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | NOV 22 1916 6-679 | | |

| NAME: Joseph Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 784,295 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-------|------|---------|--------|-------|------|---------|-----|
| Last paid to: 4 mch. 1920 | | | | Rate: 12.25-40-50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | |
| | 2 | 6 | 38.10 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 38 | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 7 | 57.20 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 10 | 54 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 10 | 54.3 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | | 3 | 4 | 116.80 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

| NAME: Josephine Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 305672 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|
| Last paid to: 12 | | | | Rate: 25 | | | | Remarks: 30 | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | 24 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 6 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 7 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

NAME **Flood Josephine** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **305672** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John M.**

Service **Asst Surg 107 N.Y. V Inf** 6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Nov 27, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported DEC 5 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Flood Joshua W** (3-P. A. 1.) **12755**

Certificate No. **435421** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: **R H 100 Ind** **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Disability: **Rheum Res Dis Heart, Chas Diarr^{mal} Piles** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 17 | 18 Sep 07 | 14 Jan 08 | Reiss 30 | | MAY 22 1912 | NOV 9 1912 |
| | | 20 6 May 10 | 24 May 10 | | | | |
| | | 1 Oct 10 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 10 Sept 1912 | | | | Bureau notified: 9 Apr 1913 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. SL 10497 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME JOSEPHINE FLOOD,

Certificate No.

Fees

305672

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1;

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | 0-6574 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Joshua W Flood

Certificate No.

435-421

Last paid to:

Rate:

17-20.30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 7 60 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1 13 60 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 12 60 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1 12 60 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 60 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 12 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 60 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME *Flood, Julia M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *800.503* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 18, 1915*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas Flood*

Service: *Corporal Co A 164th New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 10 | <i>July 21, 1915</i> | <i>November 30, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *5/30/18* Bureau notified: *MAY 18 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 6 1915* 6-679

NAME: *Flood Lawrence* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *683376* ARMY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Service: *Art B Batten US Engns*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 24</i> | | <i>14 Apr 1910</i> | <i>3 May 1910</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accd 24</i> | | | <i>5 Feb 1912</i> | <i>Widow Mary</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 23 1911* Bureau notified: *Jan 16 1912* Com. card of *Jan 17 1912*

Remarks: *as to*

Former Roll No. *10698* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Julia M. Flood</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>800.513</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> DEC 20 29 20
 5 36 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> 4 36 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> 4 36 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> 4 36 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> 4 74.13 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> 4 75 </div> | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 1 </div> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lawrence Flood</i> | | | | 2645 SPECIAL ACT. | | | | Certificate No. <i>683376</i> | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: _____ | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> GROUP 1 </div> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> Widow CHICAGO. </div> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> Died </div> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | <div style="text-align: center;"> Reported </div> | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood Lawrence*

Certificate No. *683376* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Artificer B Battln U S Engrs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>22 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *643 1/2 1907*

Former Roll No. *17275 (a8)* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood Louisa* DEAD-REPT'D MAR 25 1912 85651

Certificate No. *541404* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Sidney*

Service: *Pri 2, 185 NY*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL 1908</i> | <i>25 Apr 1904</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: *Dead Mch 31-1911*

Remarks:

DEAD-REPT'D MAR 25 1912

Former Roll No. *5695*

6-679

| NAME: Lawrence Flood | | | | 7222 | | | | Certificate No. 683376 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 15 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/11 | 11.30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | NDB | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | NDB | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | ABW | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 15 | HEQ | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 1911. 1 **GROUP 1** 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 1908. 2 8 NDB 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2
 1909. 3 8 NDB 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3
 1910. 4 15 HEQ 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4
 A. M. F. 6 CHICAGO, NOW PENSIONED UNDER Q. L. ROLL No. 10078

| NAME: Louisa Flood | | | | DEAD-REPTIE MAY 25 1917 | | | | Certificate No. 571404 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 11 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 1911. 1 10 36 1915. 1 1919. 1 1923. 1 1927. 1
 1908. 2 7 36 1912. 2 1916. 2 1920. 2 1924. 2 1928. 2
 1909. 3 5 36 1913. 3 1917. 3 1921. 3 1925. 3 1929. 3
 1910. 4 7 36 1914. 4 1918. 4 1922. 4 1926. 4 1930. 4
 MILWAUKEE

PAYEE Flood, Luke

FILE No. _____

FILE No. SC-1198309

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>4-636</u> | <u>4-18-40</u> | <u>Paul</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

APR 20 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

Flood Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

529388

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Pt B 69 N Y S M Inf

6-6574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

May 21, 1928
JUN 5 1928
Ch10660392A dated Sept 4, 1923 delivered to Margaret Flood, ctf 737913. Refunded C.D. 19128 11/16/23

PAYEE FILE No.

..... FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME MARGARET FLOOD,

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

529388

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1936

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCEL | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

Let. to Sec
5-3-1081 5/31

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Flood, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 529388 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: James | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 | |
| Service: Pt B 69 N.Y. S.M. I. | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 8 | 1 Feb 1900 | 12 Feb 1902 |
| | 12 | APR 1 1908 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Feb 6-1918 |
| Fees: | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: Flood, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 565708 | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: Henry I. | | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | |
| Service: Pri. D 26 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig. | 8 | 8 Sept., 1903 | 20 Jan., 1904 |
| | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908. | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Inc 15. 1917. | | Bureau notified: 3 — JUN 25 1917 | |
| Remarks: Check No. 4444382 Dated 4 June 170 Cancelled | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| OCT 24 1916 BOSTON, MASS. | | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>529388</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 12, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 ¹⁰³⁴⁷ | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>MARGARET FLOOD,</i> | | | | Act April 19, 1908 <i>1744</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>565708</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 16 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Flood Margaret | | | | (3-P. A. 6) | | |
| Certificate No.
779 986 | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | | |
| Name of Sailor
James | | | | NAVY WIDOW | | |
| Service
Ord Smn U S N | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | Oct. 12, 1930. | | | | | |
| Reported | NOV 10 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Flood Margaret</i> | | | | (3-P. A. G.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>779. 986</i> | | | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Sailor: <i>James</i> | | | | ACT OF APRIL 1906 | | |
| Service: <i>Ord Seaman U.S. Navy</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>July 22. 14</i> | <i>Sept 2. 14</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct. 31. 1916</i> | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| <i>No fees.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME MARGARET FLOOD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

779986

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3

RATE- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-6571 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

25.10/30.

NAME:

Margaret Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1906

Certificate No.

779.986

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 4 30 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 69.67 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 28/6 80 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flood Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *737943* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Flood William*

Service: *Pr N 58 Ill V. Q.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1819 Jan 1918</i> | <i>5 Mch 1918</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Flood Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *671412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Golan*

Service: *Pri E 138 Ill 202 Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIG | 2 | <i>24 Oct 1908</i> | <i>2 Jan 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. ORIGINAL | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>737913</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>17 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 19 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 90.50 | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10 AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>671412</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 266 | 1911. | 1 | | 8 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 15 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 16 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 20 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 10 AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria Flood</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>700552</i> | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>APR 19 1908</i> | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED: *GROUP 2* REPORTED: *JUL 14 1911*

| NAME: <i>Maria E. Flood</i> | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>363.634</i> | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 DEC. 1908</i> | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3

| | | | |
|---|-------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Martha</i> | | 2980 ^(3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>747139</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: <i>Act of April 19 1908.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri K. 4th La Inf.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Arg 12</i> | | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>26 Aug 1912</i> |
| | | <i>in lieu 1st cert.</i> | <i>APR 21 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>7/2/15</i> | | Bureau notified: MAY 26 1915 | |
| Remarks: <i>Red Oak, Ia</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Flood Martha Jane</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>725219</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> |
| Name of Soldier <i>John H</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt E 88 Ohio V Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>AUG. 4, 1920</i> | |
| Died <i>July 4-1930</i> | | | |
| Reported | | <i>JUL 24 1930</i> | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>747139</i> | | | | |
|---------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>W</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9-1 16.00</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>11</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|------|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARTHA JANE FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 725219 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | <div style="text-align: right;"> ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
 Act of May 1, 1920

 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
 GROUP 2 </div> | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| <div style="text-align: right;">5-0574</div> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

Let- 7/21
2-3-1081

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Martha Jane</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, | |
| Certificate No.
<i>725 219</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 13 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Flood, John H.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt E 188 Ohio V. &.</i> | | | |
| W | | ISSUES: | |
| | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>126 Dec 1910</i> | <i>24 June 1911</i> |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | TOPEKA, KANSAS | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i> | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|--|-------------------|---|------------------------------------|
| NAME <i>Flood Martha M</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, | |
| Certificate No. <i>950409</i> | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 13 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier <i>David Jr</i> | | | |
| Service <i>Pt G 14 Me Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Apr 7 1924 | July 2 1924 |
| Died <i>Aug 31, 1924</i> | | | |
| Reported | | SEP 10 1924 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha Jane Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>775219</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR 10 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to Mo. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | |
|-----------------|----------------|--------------------|
| NAME | Martha M Flood | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Certificate No. | 950409 | |
| Fees | none | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |

| | |
|-----------|--------------------------------|
| JANUARY | |
| FEBRUARY | |
| MARCH | |
| APRIL | |
| MAY | |
| JUNE | T |
| JULY | //, 87 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 CHECK CANCELED |
| OCTOBER | |
| NOVEMBER | |
| DECEMBER | |

NAME: *Flood, Martin* (3-P. A. 1.) **20**

Certificate No. *1.048.291.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *H. 1020' U. S. A.*

Disability: *Rheum., *res. dis. heart, *partl. loss 8'ri't. R. side, res. typhoid fever.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8 Oct. 17/99.</i> | <i>Aug. 28/02.</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Rev. 8 Jan. 18-19/19</i> | <i>June 25-22.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *12-13-17*

Remarks: *Renounced 5/31-17*

Former Roll No. *16.* Home: *4/10* 6-691

NAME: *Flood Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *793645* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Philip P. Flood*

Service: *Blacksmith Co. 13. Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 9-1914</i> | <i>JUL 20 1915</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i> | | | |

Fees: *\$10 Inc 8/17/15 & m. J. Wray*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8, 1920* Bureau notified: *DEC 4 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4716* *7/27* 6-679

| NAME: 20 Martin Flood | | | | Certificate No. 1048.291 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate 8.5 | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 24 | 1915. 1 | 4 24 | 1919. 1 | 2 4 8 |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 10 4 8 |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 11 4 8 |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | 12 4 8 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 8 24 | 1916. 1 | 4 24 | 1920. 1 | 1 4 8 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 2 4 8 |
| 3 | | 3 | 5 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 3 4 8 |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 24 | 1913. 1 | 4 24 | 1917. 1 | 4 24 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 5 24 | 1914. 1 | 4 24 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 4 24 | 2 | 4 24 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 24 | 3 | 4 24 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 24 | 4 | 4 24 | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID 21 340.00
4 10 AUG. 4, 1922 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: Mary Flood | | | | Certificate No. 79 3645 | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: Act of April 19 1907 | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90.50 |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | GROUP 2 |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |

48.18

2 12 3

6-681

(3-P. A. 6.)

NAME:

Flood Mary

378

Certificate No.

7410

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:

Philip H

Service:

Pt U. S. M. S.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | Apr 17-1891 | Apr 28-1892 |
| | 12 | APRIL 19, 1908 | |

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

8/30/10

P.M.

Bureau notified:

JUL 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9

6-676

| NAME: 378 Mary Flood | | | | Certificate No. 7410 | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME MARY FLOOD

Certificate No.

272855

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-6574

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 |

to P.M. 7/18
CHECK
CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/18
E. 3-1081 7/22/27

NAME: Mary Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No.

272,855

Last paid to: MAR 1935

Rate:

12-25 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 8 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 | 3 |
| 4 76 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 |
| 1 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 |
| 1908. 2 8 | 1912. 2 4 36 | 1916. 2 4 36 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 4 30 | 1928. 2 |
| 3 11 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 4 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1 |
| 1909. 2 9 36 | 1913. 2 4 | 1917. 2 4 36 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 | 1929. 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 20 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61 ¹³ | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 9 | 1914. 2 4 36 | 1918. 2 4 75 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 | 1930. 2 |
| 3 9 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: **Flood Mary** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **736305** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 26 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Lawrence**

Service: **Art B, Battalion U S Engrs**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig 12 | | 5 Jan 1912 | 5 Feb 1912 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: **10 fees J L Manning** ✓

Transferred from: _____ Transferred to: _____

Died: **11/26/14** Buried: **APR 22 1914**

Remarks: **SH 3 71-42-24**

Former Roll No. _____

6-679

NAME **Flood Mary** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **748286** ARMY WIDOW Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Bernard Flood (alias) James McGovern**

Service **Pt K 9 NJ Inf**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died **Jan. 15, 1924** Reported **MAR 14 1924**

Remarks: _____

6-6574

NAME: *Flood Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *748 286* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19. 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Bernard Flood alias James M. Govern.*

Service: *Port. H. 9th N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. **W** MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | JAN 30 1912 | OCT 3 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 fees Matthew Harris 10/16/12*

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **DEC 16 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Flood Mary* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *832. 987* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *James H.*

Service: *Port. H. 185 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES. *Married 1895.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig | 12 | Jan 17. 1917 | Oct 26. 1917 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 25 | Oct 6. 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 2 1917** 6-679

| NAME: MARY FLOOD, | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 748286 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: 748286 | | | | Rate: 12 30 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 83 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 35.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

| NAME: Mary Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 832987 | | | | | | | |
|------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 35.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME:

Flood, Mary A

(3-P. A. 8.)

43

Certificate No.

18357

NAVY DEPENDENT.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Sailor:

Charles H

Service:

Ord. Sea. Midnight

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 May 21-1906 | Dec 17-1906 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 8/6/10. L.O. | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 12 1910 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. / | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME:

43

Mary A Flood

Certificate No.

18.357

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 2 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood, Mary A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *310,172* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Patrick*

Service: *Pri. K 23*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>18 July, 1890.</i> | <i>17 Oct., 1891</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i> | | | | |

Fees: *INC. 25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10* BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: *Flood Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *404412* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Levi Flood*

Service: *Corporal, No. 6, "Me. Vol. Inf."*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 4 Feb. 1894</i> | <i>30 Nov. 1894</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2006.* 6-679

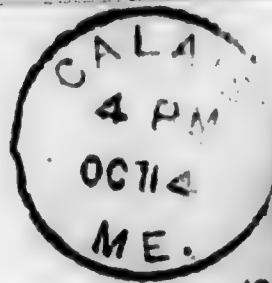
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: MARY A. FLOOD, | | | | Act April 12, 1908
ACT OF MAY 1, 1925 | | | | Certificate No. 1807
310,172 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 1903 | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 19 | ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | 12 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 30 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 10 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 14 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 13 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 61.13 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 13 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Flood,</i> | | | | Civil War. | | | | Certificate No. 404412, | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 8 | | 2 | | 9 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 12 | | 3 | | 8 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | 11/12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 17 | | 2 | | ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 15 | | 3 | | ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 15 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 8/16 | 36 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 11 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 9 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

10-12-12
3-10 81 to P.B. 11/6/12
GROUP 3
Remarks: to Mr. Barth.

Department of the Interior,
BUREAU OF PENSIONS.

*This card is furnished by the Bureau of
Pensions for reply to inquiries.*



The United States Pension Agent,

WASHINGTON, D. C.

C. N. A. 2nd

3-1084.

United States Pension Agency,

At WASHINGTON, D. C.

No. 404482

Oct 12, 1912

SIR: The last known post-office address of Mary A. Flood was given as Calais, Me.

If this pensioner is still living, please give me present address. If pensioner is dead, kindly state the date of death.

JNO. R. KING, U. S. Pension Agent.

Present address Married Terrence McCarthy Oct 4, 1911.

Residence St Stephen N.H.
L. D. Downey Postmaster.

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Flood Mary A

Certificate No. 675550 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 10 1903

Name of Soldier: Orange N. Flood ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. Hb. 3rd Vol Inf. 3rd Y-115th 47th N Y Vol Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Orig</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>19th Oct 1908</u> | <u>6 Apr 1909</u> | <u>Henry H</u> | <u>19th Oct 1908</u> | <u>20 Apr 1911</u> |
| <u>INC.</u> | <u>25</u> | <u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Fees: <u>10</u> — <u>E. H. Garrison and Co. N. Y.</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CONCORD</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Flood Mary A

Certificate No. 899084 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act May 23, 1928

Name of Soldier: Hugh Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt & Sgt G 17 Ill Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>July 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| | <u>30</u> | <u>xxxxxx May 1, 1920</u> | | | | |
| | <u>40</u> | <u>JUNE 4, 1920</u> | | | | |
| Died: <u>July 1, 1928</u> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <u>JUL 19 1928</u> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <u>Mary A Flood</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>675550</u> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | Rate: <u>1</u> 2 3 <u>30</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 37 13 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 20 | 77- | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 42 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | 42 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | MARY A FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 899084 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | 40 | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 6-5574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899084* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Cough*

Service: *Pri + Serg. G. 17th Ill. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 30</i> | | <i>July 1-1920</i> | <i>Apr 22-1921</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 3- 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Flood Mary B* ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW (A. 2a)

Certificate No. *196414* ARMY WIDOW Law: *ACT OF JULY 3, 1926*

Name of Soldier: *James M* Act of May 1, 1920

Service: *Pt C 69 Ind Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | <i>JUN 22 1928</i> | | | |
| | <i>40</i> | <i>June 4 1928</i> | | | | |

Died: *Nov. 26. 1928*

Reported: *DEC 17 1928*

Remarks: *Home of Indiana Home 8/4/26*

6-6574

[illegible]

| NAME | | MARY B FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 196414 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4-50 | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4-30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4B 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT MAY 23, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF 1916
GROUP 2
6-5574
CHECK CANCELED

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| NAME: <i>Hood Mary B</i> | | AGT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | 12352 | | (3-P. A. 2.) |
| Certificate No. <i>196414</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: GENERAL LAW | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James M.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P 6 69 Ind</i> | | | | | | |
| W ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 Nov 86</i> | <i>27 June 89</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1</i> | <i>1920</i> | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>12918 21</i> | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary B Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1900

Certificate No.

196414

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | 1915. | 1 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 6 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 7 36 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 7 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 4 30 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | | 2 | 4 60 | | 2 | 4 90 | | 2 | | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 60 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Good Mary C.</i> | | (3—P. A. 6.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>14839</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | |
| Name of <i>Edward</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>2d Fireman 1st to Princeton and Bermuda</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>10-1-1917</i> | <i>10-1-1917</i> | | | |
| <i>INC 25 OCTOBER 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>The 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>Mary C. Lind</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>74933</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| FEB 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 ✓ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 ✓ | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 ✓ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 ✓ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 ✓ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME Flood Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1551193

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Ira A

Service Capt E 98 Ill Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Aug 10 1926 | Feb 12 1927 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: Flood, Mary E

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 563728

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: Terence M. Flood.

Service: Post Quartermaster Sergeant U.S. Army.

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 12 28 Aug 1903 | 4 Dec 1903 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | Failure to Claim | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: FEB 12 1921 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 343 | | | | | | |

NAME Mary E Flood

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1551193

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees \checkmark none.

| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|--------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 19-174 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

D-3-1081/14

NAME: Mary E Flood.

WIDOW Regular Establishment.

Certificate No. 563728

Last paid to: Dec. 4 1928

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 6 | | 1911. | 1 | X | X | 1915. | 1 | X | X | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 5 | 144 | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 8 | | | 3 | X | X | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 5 | | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 5 | | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | | 2 | 5 | 144 | | 2 | 5 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 17 | | | 3 | X | X | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | X | X | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | X | X | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 5 | 108 | 2 | 7 | 144 | | 2 | 4 | 108 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | X | X | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | Do not pay until | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | X | X | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | X | X | | 1 | X | X | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 144 | 2 | X | X | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | X | X | | 3 | 5 | 144 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | X | X | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Mary Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *919,017* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

Name of Soldier: *Albert*

Service: *2nd M. Sgt. A, 3rd Ill. L. H.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov. 2, 1921</i> | <i>Sept. 11, 1922</i> | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SEP 15 1922* 6-679

NAME: *Flood Mary M.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *558,115* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *Nathan K. Flood*

Service: *Priv. 2, 12th Me. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Priv</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>22 June 1903</i> | <i>13 Aug. 1903</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA, ME.* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Sophine Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>917017</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary N. Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | Certificate No. <i>558.115</i> | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|--|--------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Mary S.</i> | | Act. of Apr. 19, 1908. (S-P. A. 2.) | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>577.931</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | | | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James W. Flood.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>1st Lt. and Adj. 5. N. H. Vol. Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| 70 ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | <i>28 June 1904</i> | <i>16 Aug. 1904</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| Increase | 12 | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | <i>SEP - 8 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | <i>Arch 8. 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>5-1881-</i> | <i>MAR 28 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4834. OCT 3 - 1916</i> | | | | | | |

NAME: *Mary S. Flood.*

Certificate No. *577.931*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*
Rate: *~~12~~ 30 ~~25~~*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908
Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 31 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 58 93 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 08 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------|----------------------------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Flood, Mary V.</i> | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>719 598</i> | NAVY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |
| Name of Sailor:
<i>William H. Flood</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Actg. Ensign, U. S. Navy</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | FEB 21 1911 | MAR 27 1911 |
| Inc. | 20 | SEP 8 1916 | SEP 18 1916 |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| For Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| San Francisco, | | Transferred to: | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| 6-676 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 6.) | |
| Flood Mary V | | | |
| Certificate No. | 719 598 | NAVY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW |
| Name of Sailor
William H | | | |
| Service
Acting Ensign U S Navy | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died <i>March 31, 1925</i> | | | |
| Reported <i>APR 7 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary V. Flood</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>719 598</i> | | | |
|--|---------|--------------|---------------|---|----------------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate</i> 25 30 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>4 5 30</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>12 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>12 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>8</i> | 4 | <i>36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>6</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>8</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>5 58.93</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 69.67</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | <i>4 30</i> | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 30</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 30</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 30</i> | 4 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|---|
| NAME | MARY V FLOOD |
| Certificate No. | 719598 |
| Fees | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| | AC. SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 3 |
| RATE— | 30 |
| | 1923 1924 1925 1926 1927 1928 1929 1930 1931 1932 1933 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 4 30 |
| MARCH | 4 30 4 30 |
| APRIL | 4 30 4 30 CHECK CANCELLED |
| MAY | 4 30 |
| JUNE | 4 30 |
| JULY | 4 30 4 30 |
| AUGUST | 4 30 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 4 30 |

| | | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: Flood Michael | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Certificate No. 603413 | | ARMY-INVALID. | |
| Service: 01. 5, 93" NY NG Inf | | Law: Act June 27, 1900 | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 8 | 12 | Aug 90 | 23 June 91 |
| Refr 12 | 12 | 6 | 21 |
| 13 | 12 | 22 | 9 |
| Fees: | | REISSUE and INCREASE
15 Feb. 4, 1916 }
18 Feb. 4, 1920 }
21 Feb. 4, 1925 }
30 JUN 10 1918
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: * To correct service & allow increase. | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | 317 N. 35 St. 4/21/16
New York, N. Y. | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|---|---------------------|
| NAME Flood Michael | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. 603413 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service Pt G 93 N Y N G Inf | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted
Discharged | |
| | | Died June 7, 1920 Reported JUL 15 1925
Remarks: cks | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME
Flood, Michael | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
1,193,366 | ARMY INVALID | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service
Pt Troop D, 7th U S Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| | 12 | Sept. 30, 1920 | | | | 10/5/25-3-1081 | OCT 15 1925 |
| Remarks:

<div style="text-align: right;"> NOV 5 1925
 Accrued order dated
 payable to widow Mary J Flood
 9734 76" St.
 Howard Beach
 (Ozone Park) New York </div> | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-------------|------------------------------------|
| NAME
Flood, Michael | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
1193366 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service
Pt Troop D. 7" U.S. Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Sept 30. 1920 | SEP 29 1921 | | | | |
| For: P. Samuel Rigney \$10 10/20/21 | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: OCT 3 1921 | | | |

NAME MICHAEL FLOOD

Certificate No.

Fees

1193366

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 13-7 ⁶⁰ | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME *Michael Flood*

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

1193366

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1919. 2 | | 1923. 2 | | 1927. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1919. 3 | | 1923. 3 | | 1927. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1919. 4 | | 1923. 4 | | 1927. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | | 1924. 2 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1920. 3 | | 1924. 3 | | 1928. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1920. 4 | | 1924. 4 | | 1928. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | | 1925. 2 | | 1929. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1921. 3 | | 1925. 3 | | 1929. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1921. 4 | | 1925. 4 | | 1929. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | | 1926. 2 | | 1930. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1922. 3 | | 1926. 3 | | 1930. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1922. 4 | | 1926. 4 | | 1930. 4 | |

GROUP 2 - PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Flood Michael A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079143* ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr 14 40 mgt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REIS | 12 | MAR 5- 1907 | MAY 14 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *MAY 2 - 1912*

Remarks: *Dropped 4719 - 5/2/12*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood, moses* (3-P. A. 1.) *46*

Certificate No. *1,115,308* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pr. H. 13" Pa. car.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUE | 12 | Feb. 20/07 | june 1/07. | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *- b. P.* Bureau notified: *JAN 20 1909*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27 1902*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>167 Michael A. Flood</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1079143</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 11 45.93 | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 36 ✓ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 36 ✓ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 36 ✓ | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | Dropped | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <u>46 moses flood</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1,115,308</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6/14 9.87 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | add unknown P.M. | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | COUP 2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

A-581

NAME: *Flood, Nancy* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *552.188* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1903*

Name of Soldier: *Flood, Jeremiah E.*

Service: *Cpl. Co. 2. 107th Ill. V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>15 May 1903</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | <i>Apr. 24-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 22. 1919</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 10 1919</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| <i>Ed 22</i>
<i>Died 15 19</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>Dec 11-19</i>
<i>payable to Thomas H. Flood 1915</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>426</i> | | | | 6-679 | | |

NAME: *Flood Nettie J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *923166* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Florin V.*

Service: *Cpl. A 20th Ind. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | May 20 1922 ^R | Nov 6 1922 | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 T C Miller Pa 4/25/22</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Nancy Flood</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>552.188</u> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u></u> | | | | Remarks: <u>19 Apr. 1903</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>NETTIE J. FLOOD</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>923166</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: <u>30</u></u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood, Nicholas*

Certificate No. *1014.692* ARMY INVALID. *Section 4719, R. B.* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pt H. 35 Ia. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>28 July 1906</i> | <i>10 Sept. 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1614* *Dis* *June 27, 1890* Home *12/22/11* 6-691.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood, Orange N.*

Certificate No. *545209* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. H. 3rd N.Y. Vol. Inf and Co. 115th N.Y. and 47th N.Y. Vol. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>10</i> | <i>20 Jan. 1904</i> | <i>5 May 1904</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15 Mar. 1908</i> | <i>24 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *2.00* *E. H. Gullett* Paid

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 11 1908* Bureau notified: **OCT 23 1908**

Remarks: *Rec'd pay to 1st of Oct. 1908 - also noted in 1908*

Former Roll No. *3883* Home: 6-691.

| NAME: <i>Nicholas Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1014.692</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>Section 4719</i> | <i>R. 8.</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Orange N. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>548219</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: <i># 12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 37.07</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36.</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | CONCORD | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>2 13.20</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood, Owen* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *919278* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918*
Act of June 27, 1890

Service: *Pri D 54 Q 88*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 30 Sept 1904</i> | <i>23 Nov 1904</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | <i>27</i> | <i>Mar. 25 1915</i> | <i>June 15, 1915</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *177 John St
London derry, Ireland*

Died: *Nov. 19, 1916.* Bureau notified: *DEC 21 1916* Letter.

Remarks: *Nov. 19 1916 Reimbursement order dated JUL 14, 1917
 At request of John Flood - 177 John St London derry, Ireland*

JUL 19 1917

Former Roll No. *14466* JUL 3 - 1915 Home: *Ad. name, ...* 6-681

NAME: *Flood, Patrick* SPECIAL ACT 32277 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *5042* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Indian Wars*

Service: *Pri Johnston's Indpt Florida Mtd. Vol*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>10 Oct 1903</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>Act February 10, 1913</i> | | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 80</i> | | <i>SEP 22 1922</i> | <i>NOV 7-1922</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Cerve d'Alene, Ida*

417-4-17

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No. *857326* Home: 6-691

| NAME: Owen Flood | | | | Act of May 11, 1912
Act of June 11, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 919278 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|-------|---------|------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 | | | | Rate: 27 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 20 | | 1915. | 1 | 26 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 29 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 12/18 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 2/16 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | | | 1 | 30 | 81 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 23 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 14 | | 1916. | 2 | 28 | 81 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 10/9 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 26 | 36 | | 4 | 18 | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | 36 | | 1 | 19 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 14 | | 1913. | 2 | 20 | | 1917. | 2 | 9/1 | 31 27 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 26 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 16/14 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 27 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 13 | | 1914. | 2 | 7/16 | 36 | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 25 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | | | 4 | 29 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Patrick Flood | | | | INDIAN WARS | | | | Certificate No. 5042 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 8 30 | | | | Remarks: Invalids SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 24 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 24 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 24 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 14 | 24 | | 4 | 2 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 1 | 1 | 24 | | 1 | 6 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 24 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 11 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 10 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |
| | 1 | 11 | 24 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 24 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 60 |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 60 |
| | 4 | 12 | 24 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 60 |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

FLOOD, PATRICK

Certificate No.

5042

ARMY INVALID

Law:

INDIAN WARS.

Service

Disability

Pt Johnstons Independent Florida Mtd Vol

6-0571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| | 30 | Sept. 22, 1922 | | | | | |
| | 50 | APR 4 1927 | MAR 16 1927 | | | Feb. 13, 1929 | JUN 5 1929 |

NAME PATRICK FLOOD

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No.

5042

INDIAN WARS

Fees

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-2871 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Flood, Patrick

Certificate No.

27252

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Seaman--Sarah Bruen, Sea Foam and Henry Jones

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES--Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|
| | 72 | Apr 29 1921 | | | |
| | | | | Died Nov 13, 1927 Reported JAN 20 1928
Remarks: Letter to wife 11/28-27, | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

27252

NAVY INVALID.

Service

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Seaman Sarah Bruen, Sea Foam & Henry Jones

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 12 | Nov '05 | Nov 17, 1915 | Inc | 30 | Mar 10, 1915 | June 17, 1915 |
| Reis | 15 | MAY 28 1910 | APR 8 1910 | | 40 | JUN 1-0 1918 | |
| " | 25 | 22 | 14 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Reis. 72 Apr 29-1921- June 27-1921 | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

NAME:
Patrick Flood alias William Rooney
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No.
27252

Last paid to:
Rate:
Remarks:

NOV 4-1908
15 20 30 40 50 60 72
ACT OF MAY 11, 1911

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 45 | 1915. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 1 | 91 4 72 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 45 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 102 4 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 113 4 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 124 4 72 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 12 45 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 | 1924. | | 1 | 114 72 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 24 72 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 45 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 151 | | | 3 | 34 72 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 45 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 12 36 | 1913. | | 1 | 4 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | Payment Card | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 2 36 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 216 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 16 36 | 1914. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 216 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 10 39 60 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 216 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 11 45 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 108 | | | 3 | 4 216 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 9 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

4 GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-677

NAME: *Flood, Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *552939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.*
BUREAU OF PENSIONS, JULY 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood Patrick* (3-P. A. 1.) $\frac{1}{2}$ Payable to wife *60381*

Certificate No. *554939* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.*

Service: *Pri H 24 Wis.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>9 Nov. 1898</i> | <i>Apr. 4-1899</i> | | | | |
| <i>Act</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Apr 1909</i> | <i>17 June 1910</i> | | | | |

Died: *Jan. 30 1913* Accrued order dated *JUL 31 1913* *R. 14-Box 44, G. Wauwatosa*
payable to widow Ellen Flood, D. 22⁸⁰ *Wis.*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE, WIS.* Transferred to:

Died: *January 30-1913* Bureau notified *FEB 7 1913 3-1081* *from 21 Apr 08*
to wife Ellen during residence in Home, Ord C of P 17/2/11

Remarks: *Dropped by order C of P 6 May 09. not honorably discharged*
** Check No 986115 issuing June 27/10 for \$184 to pensioner cancelled and money to check from*
in 5 as per June 27/10
Suspend pension from 21 Apr 1908. Ord. 27/12/10. *16181*

Former Roll No. *AUG 12 1912 1049* Home: *Nat'l Home.*

6-681

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | |
|----------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Patrick Flood | | | | Act of June 27, 1890 | | | | Certificate No. 554939 | | | |
|---------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: 12 | | Remarks: 1/2 Payable to wife. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1909. 1 JAN 4 1909
 1909. 2 5 36
 1909. 3 ~~5 36~~
 1909. 4 Nat'l Home
 1910. 1 5 180
 1910. 2 Nat'l Home
 1910. 3 5 180
 1910. 4 4 36

1911. 1 4 18
 1911. 2 12 18
 1911. 3 12 18
 1911. 4 11 18
 1912. 1 11 18
 1912. 2 11 18
 1912. 3 15 18
 1912. 4 27 12 18 N.H.
 1913. 1 DEAD.
 1913. 2 GROUP 3
 1913. 3
 1913. 4
 1914. 1
 1914. 2
 1914. 3
 1914. 4

1915. 1
 1915. 2
 1915. 3
 1915. 4
 1916. 1
 1916. 2
 1916. 3
 1916. 4
 1917. 1
 1917. 2
 1917. 3
 1917. 4
 1918. 1
 1918. 2
 1918. 3
 1918. 4

1919. 1
 1919. 2
 1919. 3
 1919. 4
 1920. 1
 1920. 2
 1920. 3
 1920. 4
 1921. 1
 1921. 2
 1921. 3
 1921. 4
 1922. 1
 1922. 2
 1922. 3
 1922. 4

1923. 1
 1923. 2
 1923. 3
 1923. 4
 1924. 1
 1924. 2
 1924. 3
 1924. 4
 1925. 1
 1925. 2
 1925. 3
 1925. 4
 1926. 1
 1926. 2
 1926. 3
 1926. 4

1927. 1
 1927. 2
 1927. 3
 1927. 4
 1928. 1
 1928. 2
 1928. 3
 1928. 4
 1929. 1
 1929. 2
 1929. 3
 1929. 4
 1930. 1
 1930. 2
 1930. 3
 1930. 4

Dec's Paid \$ 22.80
 27/1913

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------------|
| NAME: Flood Peter W. | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 69711 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 100 6 143 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN |
| Service: Pri. B 1 Ill. & I. | | | |
| Disability: Dis. of rectum | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. 10 | 6 | May 1907 | 10 June 1907 |
| Inc. 11 | 18 | Jan 1911 | 10 July 1911 |
| INCREASE 17 | 7 | AUG 7 1912 | APR 19 1913 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: MILWAUKEE, WIS. | | Transferred to: | |
| WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 724 | | SEP 2 1921 | |
| | | Dis 9/24/18 | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 5) | |
| Flood, Peter W. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. 1,006,143 | ARMY NAVY INVALID | | Law: Act of June 5, 1920 |
| Service: Pt B 1 Illinois Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 24 | Aug 5 1920 | |
| Inc. | 30 | Jan 7, 1924 | April 18, 1924 |
| Inc. | 50 | June 4, 1926 | |
| Inc | 60 | June 13 1930 | Aug. 23, 1930 |
| HOMES—Admitted | | Discharged | |
| Died JUL 2 1930 | | Reported JUL 16 1930 | |
| Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I, AUG - 8 1924 | | | |
| * CK# 16770083-8/4/24 cancelled | | | |
| 7-4-30 | | | |
| X-CHECK CANCELLED | | | |

| NAME: <u>Peter W. Flood</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1006143</u> | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------|-------|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate 17 24</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 51 | N.H. | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 14 | 51 | N.H. | | 2 | 3 | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | 16 | 51 | NH | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | 4 | 51 | NH | | 1 | | 51 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 10 | 51 | NH | | 2 | | 51 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 21 | 51 | NH | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 | 1909 | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | 14 | 51 | NH | | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 5 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 6 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 14 | 51 | NH | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 4 | 4 | 51 |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 1 | 4 | 42 | | 1 | 14 | 51 | NH | | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | 4 | 42 | | 2 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 2 | 4 | 51 |
| | 3 | 15 | 30 | | 3 | 4 | 42 | | 3 | 14 | 51 | NH | | 3 | 4 | 51 |
| | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | 4 | 42 | | 4 | 13 | 51 | NH | | 4 | 4 | 51 |

| NAME: <u>PETER W FLOOD</u> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | |
|--|------|---------------------|---------|
| Certificate No. <u>1006143</u> | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
| Fees | | GROUP 3 | |
| RATE— <u>x24x</u> <u>x30</u> <u>30</u> <u>50</u> <u>50</u> <u>50</u> <u>50</u> <u>60</u> | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 8 NH | 7 NH |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 9 NH | 9 NH |
| MARCH | | 7 NH | 8 NH |
| APRIL | 4 24 | 7 NH | 8 NH |
| MAY | 4 24 | 7 NH | 8 NH |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 9 NH | 8 NH |
| JULY | 4 | 7 NH | 9 50 NH |
| AUGUST | 4 | 11 NH | 8 NH |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 9 NH | 9 NH |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 8 NH | 8 NH |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 8 NH | 7 NH |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 9 NH | 9 NH |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood, Peter W.*

Certificate No. *1006.143* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C.**
BUREAU OPENED DATE: *OCT 18 1917*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood, Philip*

Certificate No. *85329* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 16, 1907.*
ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: *9 K 88 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 June 1907</i> | <i>27 Jan 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Jan 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>mch 14 1913</i> | <i>MAR 19 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>mch 14 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 16, 1917* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5700398 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled*

Former Roll No. *10831 (92)* Home:

6-681

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| GROUP 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | | 1 | | | 1915. | | 1 | | | 1919. | | 1 | | | 1923. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | | 1912. | | 1 | | | 1916. | | 1 | | | 1920. | | 1 | | | 1924. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | | 1913. | | 1 | | | 1917. | | 1 | | | 1921. | | 1 | | | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | | 1914. | | 1 | | | 1918. | | 1 | | | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Philip Flood | | | | | | | | | | 7318 | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 85329 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------|-----|------|---------|------|----------|-----|------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 10 (96) | | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | | 1911. | | 1 | 7 | GER | 1915. | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | | 1 | | | 1923. | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | 11 | GER | | 2 | | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | 72 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | 12/14 | 12 67 | 1912. | | 1 | 8 | NT | 1916. | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | | 1 | | | 1924. | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | NDB | | 2 | | 12 | M.A. | | 2 | | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | JH1 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 13 | NDB | 1913. | | 1 | 2/25 | 4380 | 1917. | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | | 1 | | | 1925. | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 15 | NT | | 2 | | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 18 | SER | | 3 | | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 10 | N.T. | 1914. | | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1922. | | 1 | | | 1926. | | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | 6 | AME | | 2 | | APR 22 | 76 | | 2 | | | INC. | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | N.D.B | | 3 | | | 72 | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

FLOOD, PHILIP

Certificate No.

427 407

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Civil War

Service

Pt E 42 Ohio V Inf.

Disability

Dis of eyes res in total blindness.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|-------------------|-------------|
| | 100 | April 8, 1904 | <i>H</i> | | | | |
| Inc | 125 | May 5, 1926 | May 25, 1926 | | | <i>Nov 6 1926</i> | NOV 29 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>870 81 Rec</i> | | | |
| Died <i>Nov 6 1926</i> Accrued order dated <i>APR 7 1927</i>
payable to widow <i>Mary E Flood</i> | | | | <i>111 Furnace St
Elyria,
Ohio</i>
JUL 5 1926 | | | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

427 407

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

General Law

Service:

Pt. E. 42 "O.V. I."

Disability:

dis of eyes res total blindness ✓

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>100</i> | <i>8 April 04</i> | <i>22 April 04</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| <i>938</i> | | | | | | | |

6-681

NAME PHILIP FLOOD

Certificate No.

427407

Fees

Civil War

GROUP 3

RATE-- 100-

125

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

4

4

4

FEBRUARY

4

4

MARCH

4

4

4

APRIL

4

4

4

MAY

4

4

4

4

JUNE

4

4

4

4

JULY

4

4

4

4

AUGUST

4

4

4

4

SEPTEMBER

4

4

4

4

OCTOBER

4

4

4

4

NOVEMBER

4

4

4

4

DECEMBER

4

4

4

4

DEAD

16-12-50

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME

Philip Flood

Certificate No.

427407

Last paid to:

Rate:

100

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 300 | 1915. 1 | 4 300 | 1919. 1 | 4 300 | 1923. 1 | 4 300 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 100 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 9 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 100 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 9 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 100 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 4 300 | 1916. 1 | 4 300 | 1920. 1 | 4 300 | 1924. 1 | 4 100 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 100 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 100 | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 100 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 10 300 | 1913. 1 | 300 | 1917. 1 | 4 300 | 1921. 1 | 4 300 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 300 | 2 | 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | Payment Car. | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 300 | 1914. 1 | 4 300 | 1918. 1 | 4 300 | 1922. 1 | 4 300 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | 4 300 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | 4 300 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | 4 300 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|--|----------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | Flood Philip H | |
| Service | | 1173 922 | ARMY INVALID |
| Disability | | 2 Lt U S I | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | |
| | 72 | Nov 7 1921 | | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Feb. 8. 1925 | | Reported | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | 37087. | | MAR 14 1925 | | | |

Accrued order dated OCT 17 1925

Feb 8. 1925

able to widow Grace A Flood

1-Jordan Ave (apt 2)
San Francisco
Calif.

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--|--|---|--|
| NAME: | | Flood Philip H ^{alias} Patrick H. Flood | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1173. 922 | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: | | 2" Lt. U.S. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
| Aug 25 | | Nov 12 13 | Apr 11-14 | 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 30 | | July 7 15 | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| | | | | INC. 72 | | Nov 7-1921 | FEB 15 1922 ^c |

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

0-681

NAME PHILIP H FLOOD

Certificate No.

Fees

1173922

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | |

DEAD

23¹²

NAME:

Philip H. Flood

Act of May 1, 1920

1173.922

Last paid to:

Rate:

72

Remarks:

72 ACT MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|------------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|------------------------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 216 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 0 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 84 ⁵⁰ | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 11 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 12 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 72 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | 3 4 72 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | Trans. to Mo. | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | Payment Card | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 4 29 93.33 | 1918. 1 | 4 90 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 216 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 118 | 3 | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flood, Philip P.* 24. (3-P. A. 1.) 933

Certificate No. *956,436* ARMY INVALID. DEAD Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEB 6, 1897.

Service: *Blacksmith, K, 13" Pa. bar.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb. 15/07.</i> | <i>March 23/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Aug 25/10</i> | <i>Sept 16/10</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | 24 | <i>May 16/12</i> | <i>July 11/12</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 22. 1914* Bureau notified: *OCT 27 1914*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Inc 9/22 1914 Accrued order dated 7/20/15

payable to widow Mary Flood 7/27

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Flood Rachel S.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *814,555* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *CIVIL WAR*

Name of Soldier: *John P. Rice*

Service: *Sgt K. 9 Mass Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 12</i> | | <i>Aug 31. 1916</i> | <i>Sept 29. 1916</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

INC, 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 4 1916*

| NAME: 24 Philip P. Flood | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 956,436 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 933 | | | | | Rate: \$2.15:24 | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 34.53 | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 8/17 | 39.20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 8 | 68.40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 9 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42.90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Rachel S. Flood | | | | | | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
CIVIL WAR | | Certificate No. 814,555 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: \$2.25 30 | | | | | Remarks: SPECIAL ACT | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME

Flood Rachel S

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

814555

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

John B Rice

Service

Sgt K 9 Mass Inf

9-2574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Died

Reported

Remarks:

April 14, 1926

MAY 13 1926

NAME:

Flood Robert E.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1002126

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C.

MAY 2 1926

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME RACHEL S FLOOD

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

814555

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: Flood Robert E (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1002126 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1 Lt B 6 U S Col Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 4 Mar 1907 | 26 June 1907 | Reis | 19 | 20 May 1912 | 4 Oct 1912 |
| | | | | Inc | 25 | 20 May 1912 | 14 Jan 1915 |
| | | | | | 30 | Nov 2, 1919 | |
| Fees: | | | | 40 JUN 10 1918 | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 4 1921 3-1081 JAN 21 1921</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>W. H. 3/21/19.</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | MAY 20 1921 | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>17549 (a.g.)</u> | | | | Home: <u>W. H. 3/21/19.</u> | | | |

6-681

NAME: Flood Robert H. (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 348999 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P 8107 9th Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 20 | 14 Feb 1907 | 23 Mch 1907 | | | | |
| Accd | 20 | | 28 Mch 1911 | Widow | | Armadilla | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>Jan 20 1911</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>Feb 2 1911</u> com and 5 Feb 10 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Nelson Dec</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>17552 (a.g.)</u> | | | | Home: <u></u> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Robert E Flood | | | | 7352 | | | | Certificate No. 1002126 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-----------------|-----|------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 40 | | | | Remarks: ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N. D. E | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 N. D. E | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 3 | 7/25 | 8 | | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 75 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 8 NT | | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 75 WH | 1920. | 1 | 15 | 120 WH |
| | 2 | 13 | AMF | | 2 | 8 NT | | | 2 | 17 | 75 WH | | 2 | 15 | 120 WH |
| | 3 | 11 | NDB | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 14 | 75 WH | | 3 | 16 | 161 WH |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 75 WH | | 4 | 14 | 150 WH |
| | 1 | 8 | NDB | | 1 | 4 | ACT MAY 11, 1912. | | 1 | 13 | 75 WH | | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | ABW | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 14 | 75 WH | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 1 | 75 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 14 | 75 WH | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | A. M. F. 6 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | N. T. | 1914. | 2 | 4 | | 1918. | 2 | 14 | 75 WH | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | N. D. B. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 13 | 117 WH | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 5 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Robert H Flood | | | | 7353 | | | | Certificate No. 348999 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|------------|----------|-----|------------|---------|------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Jan 1907 @ 12 (ag) | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 N. D. E | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/10 | 49 33 | | 2 | 4/12 | 16 67 | | 2 | Blindow | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | AMF | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | CHICAGO, | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | NT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | JHT | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | SEI | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | A. M. F. 6 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | AMF | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | HEQ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood Samuel* 18. (3-P. A. 1.) 976

Certificate No. *835.653* ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Service: *Pl. 1017' Pa.* Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1914.*
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *2.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | <i>Feb. 16/07.</i> | <i>Jan. 15/08.</i> | | | | |
| ISSUE | 21 | <i>June 20/12</i> | <i>Apr. 17/13</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA PA.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 20 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 16 1914**

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood Sarah* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801431* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*
~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: *James F.*

Service: *Pl 95 Pa I and D 16 O R*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Aug 16. 1915</i> | <i>Dec 18, 1915</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *Inc 30 May 1, 1920*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Soldier's name changed from James Flood*

Former Roll No.

6-679

| NAME: 18 Samuel Flood | | | | Certificate No. 835,653 | | | |
|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: 976 Rate: 20:211 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 4 60 | 1911. 1 4 60 | 1915. 1 4 60 | 1919. 1 4 60 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 4 60 | | |
| 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | 2 5 60 | | |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | | |
| 4 2/1 6880 | 4 7 60 | 4 - 60 | 4 1 60 | 4 1 60 | 4 1 60 | | |
| 1 4 60 | 1 5 60 | 1 5 60 | 1 5 60 | 1 5 60 | 1 5 60 | | |
| 1908. 2 4 60 | 1912. 2 6 60 | 1916. 2 6 60 | 1920. 2 6 60 | 1924. 2 6 60 | 1928. 2 6 60 | | |
| 3 6 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | 3 5 60 | | |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | | |
| 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | | |
| 1909. 2 4 60 | 1913. 2 12 60 10 47 | 1917. 2 12 60 10 47 | 1921. 2 12 60 10 47 | 1925. 2 12 60 10 47 | 1929. 2 12 60 10 47 | | |
| 3 5 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | | |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | | |
| 1 7 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 60 | | |
| 1910. 2 6 60 | 1914. 2 6 60 | 1918. 2 6 60 | 1922. 2 6 60 | 1926. 2 6 60 | 1930. 2 6 60 | | |
| 3 8 60 | 3 8 60 | 3 8 60 | 3 8 60 | 3 8 60 | 3 8 60 | | |
| 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | 4 5 60 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Sarah Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 801 431 | | | |
|---------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 | | | | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 4 75 | 1915. 1 4 75 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 75 | 1927. 1 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 1908. 2 4 75 | 1912. 2 4 75 | 1916. 2 4 75 | 1920. 2 4 75 | 1924. 2 4 75 | 1928. 2 4 75 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 90.50 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 1909. 2 4 90 | 1913. 2 4 90 | 1917. 2 4 90 | 1921. 2 4 90 | 1925. 2 4 90 | 1929. 2 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 1910. 2 4 90 | 1914. 2 4 90 | 1918. 2 4 90 | 1922. 2 4 90 | 1926. 2 4 90 | 1930. 2 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | | | | | | |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | | | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Flood Sarah A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *742342* ARMY WIDOW. **DEAD**

Name of Soldier: *Henry Flood*

Service: *Pri 9. 133 Reg & I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 Apr 1912</i> | <i>16 May 1912</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.** Transferred to:

Died: *—* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *116 Powers St. Brooklyn. N. Y.* 6-679

NAME: *Flood Sarah Ann* 3096 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *635561* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William S.*

Service: *Pri I 129 Ill Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 19 April 1908</i> | <i>16 Dec 1907</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | <i>May 14, 1920</i> | <i>Boise</i> | <i>Idaho</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | <i>Boise</i> | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | <i>Boise</i> | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *May 14, 1920* Bureau notified: **JUN 2 1920**

Remarks: *Hay Springs Nebr*

Former Roll No. *3* 430 6-679

JUL 21 1920 NOV 7 1916

| NAME: 7 Sarah A. Flood | | | | Certificate No. 742342 | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------|-----------------|------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 8 46 40 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 38 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Sarah Ann Flood | | | | Certificate No. 635561 | | | |
|---|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------|---------|--------------|------------------|
| Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 11 | 1915. 1 | 4 38 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 38 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 38 | 3 | 4 75 |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 11 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 |
| 2 | | 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 |
| 3 | 13 3 | 3 | 13 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | AUG 11 36 50 |
| 4 | 13 36 | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | TO DATE OF DEATH |
| 1909. 1 | 10 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 60 | 1921. 1 | GROUP 1 |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| 3 | 12 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 2-1 | 1914. 1 | 4 38 | 1918. 1 | 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flood Serilda*

Certificate No. *557124* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Flood William*

Service: *Pt. Co. I 54th Inf. V.I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1903</i> | <i>29 July 1903</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *1 April 1913* Bureau notified: *JUN 3 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *564* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flood Simon W.* *From Act June 27 90*

Certificate No. *360925* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. E. 28 Me Inf* *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25 Feb 1907</i> | <i>30 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22¹⁰</i> | <i>24 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Dec 1912</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/13* Bureau notified: *Corr*

Remarks: *Died 17 June 13, pay Raniel A. Sinclair*
70.50 Reim. claim Order 26 Aug. 1913.

Former Roll No. Home: *E. Surry Me* 6-681

| NAME: <i>Serilda Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>557.124</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>2/21</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>23</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>15</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>15</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4 Check No. 1097878 Dated MAY 4 - 1913 Canceled.</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>DIED 1 April 1913 REPORTED JUN 3 1913</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>19</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>27/11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Simon W. Flood</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>360.925</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 1907 22 (20) from \$12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7 60</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16 86 40</i> | | | 3 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>5 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>9 60</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8 60</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>6 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>5 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>18 4 60 83</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8 60</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>67 50</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 67 50</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 60</i> | | | 3 | <i>9 10 50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>13 60</i> | | | 4 | <i>Ant</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 60</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 60</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 60</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|-----------------------|
| NAME: | | Flood, Sparkman | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 1.)
<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | |
| 742350 | | | | Act of February 6, 1907. | |
| Service: <i>Ordnance</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Ordnance</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUE | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>8 July 1908</i> | <i>6 Aug 1908</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> |
| <i>"</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>5 June 1912</i> | <i>26 Mar 1913</i> | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> |
| | | <i>19 27 Mar 1916</i> | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> |
| Fees: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | | |
| Died: | | | Remarks: | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>907</i> | | | Home: | | |
| <i>61</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: Sparkman Flood | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Aug 1908 | | | | Rate: 18 1/2 32 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 624 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 96 |
| | 3 | | 281 73 | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 96 |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 15 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 46 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46 50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46 50 | | 3 | 4 | 80 40 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

2

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|---|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Flood Stephen F th Charles Lawry | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| 1177.632 | | | | RECEIVED BY DISCHARGE. | | | |
| Service: | | Seaman U.S. Navy | | | | | |
| Disability: | | Section 4757 R.S. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 8 | Mch 30. 1916 | June 8. 1916 | | | | |
| | | Ending Mch 29. 1919. | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| No Fee. | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Jan. 14 - 1918 | | | | MAR 12 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Check No 6393870 | | | | MAR 4 - 1918 | | Cancelled. | |
| Former Roll No. 111N 1 1916 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-677

NAME:

Stephen F. Flood

REDEEMER ESTABLISHMENT

alias Charles Lawry

Certificate No.

1177.656

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

Ending Mch 29. 1919

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Flood, Susan

Certificate No. 647357 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Thomas H Flood was Henry T Ford ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P B 2 Mass Cav

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Original | | 27 Apr 1908 | 10 June 1908 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9244

NOV 7 1918 6-679

NAME: Flood, Terrence ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.) 17870

Certificate No. 1077789 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co A-71 and C-120 N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Revs 12 | | 28 Mar 1907 | 7 Dec 1907 | | | | |
| Inc 15 | | 30 Apr 1912 | 28 May 1912 | | | | |
| Revs 25 | | 18 Jan 1913 | 22 Apr 1913 | | | | |

Fees: 30 10 Apr 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco Transferred to:

Died: Aug 18, 1917 Bureau notified: SEP 17 1917 3-1587

Remarks: Check No. 4994230 Dated SEP 4 1917 Cancelled. 61 Collingwood St.
Died Aug 18, 1917 Accrued order dated APR 6 1918 San Francisco
payable to widow Louise U. Calif

Former Roll No. a. 2 2117/3, 725 APR 11 1918 44 Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Susan Flood</i> | | | | 4221 | | | | Certificate No. <i>647357</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1/2</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 18 N.D.B. | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 A.M. | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/26 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 A.B.W. | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 SER | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 9/17 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 20 SER | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L.G. | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 20 NDB | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 N.D.B. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 13 N.D.B. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Terrence Flood</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1919. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1077789</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>@ 10 Dec 07</i> | | | | Rate: 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2/4/08 16.40 | | | 4 | 5 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 45 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | Inc. 84 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <u>Flood, Theodore L.</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(8 PA. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<u>1088242</u> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <u>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</u> | | | |
| Service: <u>2 Lt. C 125 Pa. Inf</u> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 11 Mch. 1907 | 13 Nov. 1907 | June 26 | 15 | Aug. 23 1915 | |
| " | 19 | 3 June 1912 | 27 Feb. 1913 | Payable to widow | | Mrs. M. C. Flood, J. | |
| Fees: | | | | # 882 Public Square
Meadville, Pa. | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PITTSBURGH</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <u>6/26/15</u> | | Bureau notified: <u>JUL 15 1915</u> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | Check No. <u>81293</u> Dated <u>JUL 4 1915</u> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>817 A. J</u> | | | | Home: <u>AUG 31 1915</u> | | | |

| NAME. Theodore R. Flood. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1098242 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------------|------|---------|-------|--------------|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 10/14/07 - 6 | | | | | Rate: 12.19 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11/24 | 10 60 | | 4 | 10 | | | SEP 25 52 57 | TO DATE OF | DEATH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 5/3 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 49 23 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 21 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 5.)

NAME:

Flood, Thomas

Certificate No.

39,936

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 18, 1908

Service:

1 Cl. Boy, "Newbern", & "Gov. Buckingham".

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. 8. | | 22 May, 1907 | 26 May, 1908 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

unknown

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.

Died 27 May 1911. Pay J. S. Flood
 \$22⁴⁰ reim - Order 21 July 1911.

Former Roll No.

165

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

Thomas Flood,

Certificate No.

39,936

Last paid to:

Rate:

8

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1 17 25 40
2 23 22 2
3
4 GROUP 3 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2 10 24
3 12
4 12 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1 9
2 11
3 11
4 9 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 10
2 10
3 10
4 9 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

NAME: Flood Thomas (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674746 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. Batty I. 2 Narty

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 27 Feb-07 | 27 June 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1/10 Bureau Notified: SEP 23 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 9/22/10

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: Flood Thomas dec'd. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 718489 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Corpl A 164 reg 89

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 8 | 14 Jan 1903 | 4 Jan 1904 | Rest. | | 24 Apr. 2, 1915 | Nov. 30, 1915 |
| Reis | 12 | 13 Aug 1907 | 14 Feb 1908 | | | | |
| Reissue | 18 | 21 May 1912 | 4 Oct 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: About May 4 1915 Bureau Notified: JUL 27 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8129-237 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Home: DEC 6 1915

| NAME: <u>Thomas Flood</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>674746</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 4/10 | 11.20 | Ending | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/9 | 823 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 361 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 36 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Flood Thomas Flood dec'd</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>718489</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 18 m</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 24 | | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 11/15 | 26.60 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 5 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-----------|---|--|
| NAME OF SAILOR: <u>Flood Thomas</u> | | (3-P. A. 7.) | |
| Certificate No. <u>771824</u> | | NAVY MINORS. | |
| Service of Sailor: <u>Admn: U.S. Navy</u> | | Law: <u>Act June 27, 1930</u> | |
| Guardian: <u>Mary Halpin</u> <i>Bond 1000</i> | | Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor: <u>Aug 1915</u> | |
| ISSUES: <u>Committee</u> | | Appointment under jurisdiction of: <u>Supreme Court Kings Co. N.Y. 7/9-15</u> | |
| | | MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <u>MAY 1, 1920</u> | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <u>Quip</u> | <u>12</u> | <u>Mch 5-1913</u> | <u>MAR 12 1914</u> |
| <u>Inc</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| Fees: <u>No fee</u> | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <u>Francis M.</u> | <u>Mch 5-1913</u> |
| | | | <u>To continue during period of helplessness</u> |
| Transferred from: <u>Died Mch. 10. 1920</u> | | Transferred to: <u>GROUP 1</u> | <u>MAR 1917</u> |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>5191</u> | | | |

| NAME: <u>Thomas Flood</u> | | | | Age <u>June 27, 1900</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>771824</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 + 230 x 6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>HELPLESS CHILD</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flood Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043.587* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pri. C, 13th V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri. 16</i> | | <i>21st May 1912</i> | <i>16th Oct. 1912</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Dec 15 1912</i> | <i>JUN 22 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Dec 15 1916</i> | <i>8</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Dec 15 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *✓ 3/15* Bureau notified: **MAY 21 1915**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **REISSUE from Act June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1043.587* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pri. C. 13th V.R.C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>5th Feb. 1908</i> | <i>6th Mch. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *3962* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1043.587</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1912</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 57</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>Inc. ✓</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 48</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>Inc.</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Thomas Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1043.587</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---|-------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 26</i> | | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 26</i> | | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>11 36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1907</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: **Flood, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1081095** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act of February 6, 1907.**

Service: **Priv B 2 U S Vol Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 23 Feby 1912 | MAR 8 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: **11/8/14** Bureau notified: **Dec 14/14**

Remarks: **10/10/14 ^{com} ~~Abandonment~~ 5/18/12 - Savannah Ga**

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Flood, Thomas** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1081095** ARMY INVALID. Law: **Act June 27, 1890.**

Service: **Priv Co B. 2" U.S. Vol Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC | 12 | 16 May 1906 | 12 June 1906 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Suspended Dec 4/09**

Former Roll No. **983.** Home:

6-681

NAME:

Flood, Thomas

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1081095

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act June 27, 1890.

Service:

Priv Co B. 2^d U.S. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Feby 1909</i> | <i>1 July 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

*Ended by re-issuance under
Act of February 6, 1907.*

Fees:

10⁰⁰

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

10 Abercorn St. Savannah, Ga.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-591

| NAME: <i>Thomas Flood</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1081095</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Feby 1909</i> Rate: <i>12=</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | <i>264</i> | | 2 | | <i>7/19 324</i> | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | <i>13 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1000</i> | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1 | | | | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |

23

NAME *Flood Thomas* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1179222* NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service *First Class Eng. U.S.S. Great Western.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Eng</i> | <i>15⁵⁰</i> | <i>21 Aug 1916</i> | <i>2 July 1917</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | <i>19</i> | <i>5 June 1918</i> | | | <i>32</i> | <i>June 5, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>22⁵⁰</i> | <i>5 June 1923</i> | | | | | |

Fee: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *JUL 2 1917*

6-677

NAME (3-P. A. 5.)

Flood, Thomas

Certificate No. **1179222** NAVY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service **1 Cl Eng USS Gt Western**

Disability

4 20

8-6575

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|------|----------|
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>45</i> | <i>1, 1926</i> | | | | | |

Remarks: *NOV 11 1917*

NAME

Thomas Flood

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1179222

Last paid to:

Rate:

15.50 19 30 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 00 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 100 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 0 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 1 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 12 4 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 9 | 2 | 2 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 132 | 3 | 3 Trans to Mo | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | 4 Payment Card | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 98 80 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO JULY 1, 1922 | | | | |

6-677

NAME THOMAS FLOOD

Certificate No.

1179222

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE--

50

60

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-671

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| JANUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 |
| JULY | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | 4 | 65 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 65 | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: <i>Thomas O. Flood</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>24417</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|--|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|---|---------------|----|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <i>14 17.21 50 55</i> | | Remarks: <i>38 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | 4 | 50 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | 4 | 50 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 151.20 | | 3 | 4 | 50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to No. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | Payment Card | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 51 | | 3 | | 64.50 | | 3 | | 100.00 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 11 | | 4 | | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | |

PAYEE Flood, Villa J

FILE NO. XC-2681200

FILE NO. SP-683016

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|----------------|-------------|
| Final Adj. Accts. Section <u>Ret Adm R-636</u> | <u>2-26-40</u> | <u>Rome</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

FEB 29 1940

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Flood, Walker

ACT MAY 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1015496

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service:

Port Co L. 6 "U.S.C. Vol No A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| RE-15 | 15 | 14 Mch 1907 | 15 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| | | 20 Jan 1909 | 26 Feb 1909 | | | | |
| | | 24 July 1912 | 12 May 1913 | | | | |

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Aug. 19, 1916

Bureau notified:

9/30/16

Remarks:

Died Aug. 19, 1916 Accrued order dated DEC 4 1916.

972 payable to widow Caroline

Former Roll No.

65

Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

FILE No.

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------|------|-------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| NAME: <i>Walker Flood</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1917 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1015-496</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------------|----------------------|-----|------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|---------------|
| Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 1907 \$15.20 24</i> | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 667 | 1911. | 1 | | <i>13 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>13 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <i>13 68-</i> | 1912. | 1 | | <i>14 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 2 | | <i>16 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 3 | | <i>19 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 45</i> | | 4 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>3/5 45</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>14 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 40 13</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 x</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>12 60</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 72</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>15 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>3-888</i> |
| | 4 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 72</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>2-9/28</i> |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|--|--------------------------------------|
| NAME: Flood, Washington | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No. 749899 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: of February 6, 1907. |
| Service: Mus B. 37 us col vol inf. | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 25 Feb 1907 | 24 May 1907 |
| " | 18 | 3 June 1912 | 10 Mch. 1913 |
| | | INC. 24 Jan 17 1915
30 Jan 17 1920
40 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Feb. 22, 1922 | | Bureau notified: MAR 15 1922 | |
| Remarks: Plymouth N.C. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 977 | | Home: | |
| 66 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|
| NAME: Flood Milgot | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1015037 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN |
| Service: P' 3 Ill Inf | | | |
| Disability: Dis of 9 side of chest | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc | 17 | 24 Aug 1910 | 26 Sept 1910 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 37791 | | Home: | |

| NAME: Washington Flood | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 749899 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: 84 May 1907 | | | | Rate: 18 24 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 671 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 845.20 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 13 36 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 13 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 13 36 | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 24 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 19 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 14 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | 54 | | 3 | | 100.00 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | | |

| NAME: Milgot Flood | | | | 9832 | | | | Certificate No. 1015,037 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 17. | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 34 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 17 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | A M | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 17 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | S E A | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | S E A | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | L B L | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Flood, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *534017* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Co H 58th Ill 915*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1518 Feb. 1908</i> | <i>5 Mch. 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | | <i>1515 Mch 1907</i> | <i>4 June 1908</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>26 Dec. 1911</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>JAN 8 - 1912</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated 3/5/12</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>2007. JUN 27 1890</i> | | | | Home: 6-691 | | | |

NAME: *Flood, William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of June 27 1890.

Service: *Co B 183 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | * CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|---|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 July 1890</i> | <i>15 May 1891</i> | <i>* Reiss.</i> | | <i>16 June 1911</i> | <i>Nov. 13. 1915</i> |
| <i>REISSUE.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>June 3, 1912</i> | <i>MAR 8 1913</i> | <i>* Inc</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>May 13. 1915</i> | <i>m</i> |
| Fees: | | | | <i>27 May 13 1920</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>38 JUN 10 1918</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE TENN.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>BUREAU</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>April 15 1920. 3-1921</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>APR 28 1920</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>* Review to correct rate and allow Inc.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>JAN 1 2 1916</i> | | | | Home: <i>ADMITTED ENTH. CO. N. H. D. V. S. 3/14/09</i> 6-691 | | | |

| NAME: <u>William Flood</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>534017</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6. 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | DIED 26 Dec, 1911 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 76 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>William Flood</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1296579886</u> | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 Mar 1909</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912. Act of June 27, 1912.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | 6 36 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 36 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 | |

NAME: *Flood William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 183 Pa 24*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 July 90</i> | <i>15 May 91</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, !* Transferred to: *Knoxville 3/24/09 Com. O. 3/20/09*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1965* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flood William* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *579886* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE* Transferred to: *TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D. C.*

Died: Bureau notified: *BUREAU ORDER DATED NOV. 16, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>William Flood</i> | | | | | | | | | | TRANSFER | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>579886</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>COLUMBUS</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | | | | | | Rate: | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Flood William

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

1192337

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Service:

Boilermakes U.S.S. Newark - Yosemite -

Disability:

Monterey and Buffalo.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Onr | 2 | Jul 27 20 | Aug 26 21 | | | | |
| Onr | 18 | Dec. 11, 1922 | Feb. 8, 1923 | | | | |

Fees:

Samuel Rigney \$10.92 6/21

Transferred from:

\$2 - Samuel Rigney - 7/1/23

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAR 2 1923

6-574

NAME:

William Flood

Certificate No.

1192337

Last paid to:

Rate:

2.18

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.
1 | 1911.
1 | 1915.
1 | 1919.
1 | 2 9 4 12 | 1927.
1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 10 4 12 | 2 |
| 8 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 14 4 12 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 12 4 12 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 12 | 1 |
| 1908.
2 | 1912.
2 | 1916.
2 | 1920.
2 | 2 4 12 | 1928.
2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 12 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 1909.
2 | 1913.
2 | 1917.
2 | 1921.
2 | 2 4 36 | 1929.
2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 |
| 1910.
2 | 1914.
2 | 1918.
2 | 1922.
2 | 2 4 36 | 1930.
2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4 | 4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | Flood, William D | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | | | |
| 941062 | | | | Act of February 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: | | Pri 61 NC Vol Inf | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| 12 | | 1 Dec 1908 | 29 Dec 1908 | 12 | | 1 Oct 1912 | 20 June 1913 |
| " | 18 | 19 June 1912 | 2 May 1913 | | | | |
| | 24 | 10 Oct 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | 30 10 Oct 1918 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| 4 Oct 1912 | | 3-798 6/13-6/14/13- | | | | | |
| Remarks: Windsor, N C. | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 1046
78 | | | | Home: 20 JUL 27 1890. | | | |

| NAME: William D Flood | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 941062 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1908 X2-18 | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | 719 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | X | X | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 93420 | 1913. | 1 | 11 | 4560 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1914. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 15 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | Inc | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Rd. Whitmel Ray KNOXVILLE

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: FLOOD, WILLIAM H. | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. 31338 | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>Acting Ensign U. S. Navy.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rec</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>14 Feb 1907</i> | <i>5 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>AUG 2 1909</i> | <i>AUG 11 1909</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 12, 1911</i> | | Bureau notified: MAR 13 1911 3-798 | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Died 17 Feb 1911 Accrued order dated MAR 27 1911 #46 - 446-8 S.S.M. Washington, D.C.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1719 Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: WILLIAM H. FLOOD | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 31338 | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-----|-------|-------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|
| Last Paid: <i>March 1907 @ 12</i>
<i>Oct 6/27/90</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 23 | 22 | DEAD.
<i>Edwied Mary S. 4600</i>
GROUP 3 | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 1 | | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 60 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood William H.*

Certificate No. *1198.813*

Service: *Pr. I. 4" O. Dy.*

Disability:

(3—P. A. 1.)

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 13</i> | | <i>May 11, 1921</i> | <i>Feb 9, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 7 1922*

Home:

6-661

NAME:

William H. Flood

Certificate No.

1198.813

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-----------------------------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | 1915. | 1 | | 1919. | 1 | | 1923. | 2 | 9 4 45 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 10 4 15 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 11 4 15 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 12 4 15 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | | 1916. | 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | 1924. | 1 | 4 15 | 1928. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 15 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 15 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 15 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 1913. | 1 | | 1917. | 1 | | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | 26 4 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 1914. | 1 | | 1918. | 1 | | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | 1930. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| GROUP 3 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|--|--------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Stood William P.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>24821</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Regular Establishment.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Seaman Engineer Force, U.S.S. Tallapoosa</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Disease of back.</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>3.</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>2 March 1895</i> | <i>13 Nov. 1896</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Washington, D. C.</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>San Francisco.</i> | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>391</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>William P. Flood</i> | | | | Regular Establishment. | | | | Certificate No. <i>24821</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>6</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 12 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 2 | 5 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 10 | 4 | 6 |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 11 | 4 | 6 |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 12 | 4 | 6 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 | 6 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 6 |
| | 4 | 17 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 6 | |
| | 1 | 12 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 5 | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 2 | 6 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 6 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 14 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | 4 | 18 | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 18 | 1926. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Flood William S. (Dead)* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *782624* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *O. I. 129 Ill. Inf.*

Disability: *ending Apr 25 1907, date of death, Payable to Sarah Ann Flood, n.s.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Resto</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>2 Mch, 1907</i> | <i>16 Dec, 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *May Springs, Neb.,*
Box 194,

Former Roll No. *10859 of* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Floodine Magnus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1167933* ARMY INVALID. Law: *69700* **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Corpl F 4 U S Cav*

Disability: *Dis of eyes (conjunctivitis & blepharitis)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>29 July 1911</i> | <i>FEB 14 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *25 to RB Hostetter*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Write*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible][illegible]

NAME: *Flook Abner H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88,110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *11249 1/2*
ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: *Pri H 37 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>30 Jan 1911</i> | <i>JUN 8 1911</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>June 15, 1912</i> | <i>J</i> | | | | |
| | <i>24</i> | <i>Oct 22, 1915</i> | <i>Apr 29, 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *3/24/14* Bureau notified: *MAY 4 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *60021* Home: *14949*
APR 20 1915 6-681

NAME: *Flook Abner H* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88,110* ARMY INVALID. Law: *60021*
ACT JUNE 2nd, 1890.

Service: *Pri H 37 Wis*

Disability: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 11249 1/2*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Add</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Aug 1890</i> | <i>8 Oct 1892</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19016* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Abner H Flook</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>88110</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Apr 1911</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Abner H Flook</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>88110</i> | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flook Amelia J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No. <i>59445-8</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> 30758 | |
| Service: <i>P. 13 Batty Ind L.A</i> | | Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| 70 | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>6 July 05</i> |
| INC. 20 | | <i>Nov 14, 1916</i> | <i>Dec 16 1916 H</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 31253</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Flook Annie M | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>569 938</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier <i>Jonas T Flook</i> | | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Service <i>Pt D 13 Md Vol Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported <i>Dec. 15, 1925</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Amelia J. Flook</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>594458</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908 at MAY 1, 1920.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 86 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 86 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 11 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

| NAME: ANNIE M FLOOK | | Certificate No. 569938 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| RATE— 30 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flood, Annie M.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *569,938* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Jonas T. Flood.*

Service: *Co. D. 13. Ind. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8 24 Dec. 1903</i> | | <i>1. Apr. 1904</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25</i> OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4824</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Flood Caroline** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **916360** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Jacob**

Service: **Pvt A 152nd Ind Inf**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 30 | Jan 18 1922 | Jul 18 1922 | | | |
| Fees: \$10 John A. Clevenger <i>5/22</i> | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. JUL 26 1922 | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Amie M. Hook</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
<i>Act of Apr. 19, 1917</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>569.938</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 2 | 7 30 | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90. |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 61.13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | GRO P 3 PAI | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 30 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | |

| NAME: CAROLINE FLOOK | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 91360 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate. 30 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

1919. 1 B-4 120

1920. 2 4 30

1921. 3 4 30

1922. 1 4 30

1923. 2 4 30

1924. 3 4 30

1925. 4

1926. 1

1927. 2

1928. 3

1929. 4

1930. 1

1931. 2

1932. 3

1933. 4

1934. 1

1935. 2

1936. 3

1937. 4

1938. 1

1939. 2

1940. 3

1941. 4

1942. 1

1943. 2

1944. 3

1945. 4

1946. 1

1947. 2

1948. 3

1949. 4

1950. 1

1951. 2

1952. 3

1953. 4

1954. 1

1955. 2

1956. 3

1957. 4

1958. 1

1959. 2

1960. 3

1961. 4

1962. 1

1963. 2

1964. 3

1965. 4

1966. 1

1967. 2

1968. 3

1969. 4

1970. 1

1971. 2

1972. 3

1973. 4

1974. 1

1975. 2

1976. 3

1977. 4

1978. 1

1979. 2

1980. 3

1981. 4

1982. 1

1983. 2

1984. 3

1985. 4

1986. 1

1987. 2

1988. 3

1989. 4

1990. 1

1991. 2

1992. 3

1993. 4

1994. 1

1995. 2

1996. 3

1997. 4

1998. 1

1999. 2

2000. 3

2001. 4

2002. 1

2003. 2

2004. 3

2005. 4

2006. 1

2007. 2

2008. 3

2009. 4

2010. 1

2011. 2

2012. 3

2013. 4

2014. 1

2015. 2

2016. 3

2017. 4

2018. 1

2019. 2

2020. 3

2021. 4

2022. 1

2023. 2

2024. 3

2025. 4

2026. 1

2027. 2

2028. 3

2029. 4

2030. 1

2031. 2

2032. 3

2033. 4

2034. 1

2035. 2

2036. 3

2037. 4

2038. 1

2039. 2

2040. 3

2041. 4

2042. 1

2043. 2

2044. 3

2045. 4

2046. 1

2047. 2

2048. 3

2049. 4

2050. 1

2051. 2

2052. 3

2053. 4

2054. 1

2055. 2

2056. 3

2057. 4

2058. 1

2059. 2

2060. 3

2061. 4

2062. 1

2063. 2

2064. 3

2065. 4

2066. 1

2067. 2

2068. 3

2069. 4

2070. 1

2071. 2

2072. 3

2073. 4

2074. 1

2075. 2

2076. 3

2077. 4

2078. 1

2079. 2

2080. 3

2081. 4

2082. 1

2083. 2

2084. 3

2085. 4

2086. 1

2087.

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------|
| NAME
Flook Caroline | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
916 360 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier
Jacob | | | | | |
| Service
Pt A 152 Ind Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | ENDING |
| | 30 | Jan 18 1922 | Jul 18 1922 | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: Aug. 30, 1927 | | | | | |
| Reported: SEP 14 1927 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|--|
| NAME: Flook, Eva | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 2) | |
| Certificate No.
256 279 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | 74269 | | 256279 | |
| Name of Soldier:
Isaac Flook alias Joseph Herden | | | | | | | |
| Service:
Pri F, 41 Ohio | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | |
| | 12 | 29 Dec 1887 | 7 June 1889 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

916360

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

ATTACHMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-6574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

NAME:


Eva Flook

Certificate No.

256 279

Last paid to:

Rate:

 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | 88 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 18 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | JAN 4 1909 | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 22 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 36 | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Glenn Hattie M | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 827015 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Almer H | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Service: Pt 37 - Miss Inf | | Law: APRIL 19, 1908 | |
| ISSUES: Married 1893 | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig 12 | | Oct 12 1916 | June 26, 1917 |
| INC 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

6-679

| | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: Flook Henry P | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 174035 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: 1 Lt A 33 Ind Inf and 2 Lt & 8 Signal Corps | | Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907. | |
| Service: 1 Lt A 33 Ind Inf and 2 Lt & 8 Signal Corps | | ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1912. | |
| Disability: | | ISSUE ACT MAY 11, 1912. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis 20 | | 9 Aug 1909 | 16 Sept 1909 |
| Reis 30 | | 19 June 1912 | 24 Apr 1913 |
| Reis 40 | | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc. 72 | | JUL 21 1920 | SEP 22 1920 |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: OCT 13, 1922 | | Bureau notified: NOV 14 1922 | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. 10267 (98) | | | |

FEB 28 1923

OCT 5 1920

SEP 30 1920

6-681

NAME: *Flook Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.) 12376

Certificate No. *998916* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. A. 152 Ind* ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>8-19 July 95</i> | <i>9 Nov 99</i> | | | <i>15 May 23, 1912</i> | |
| | | <i>18 June 08</i> | | | | <i>19 May 23, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 22, 1915</i> |
| | | <i>18 MAY 1912</i> | <i>20 AUG 1912</i> | | | <i>22 May 23, 1921</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>Inc. 72 Jan. 4, 1922</i> | <i>JUL 18 1922</i> |

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *Jan. 11, 1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1922*

Remarks: *Ordering Jan. 11, 1922, date of death Payable to Caroline, widow.*

Former Roll No. *Act 12376* Home: *JUL 27 1922*

6-681

NAME: *Flook, Jaley W.* (3-P. A. 2.) 39193

Certificate No. *390,482* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *William F.*

Service: *Pr. A. 1" Or. Cav.*

77 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|----------|---|----------------------|
| <i>Or.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>21 Aug '90</i> | <i>6 Feb. '94</i> |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | |
| | | <i>INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>Apr 3-1917</i> |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Transferred from: *San Francisco*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Gates, Or. Hillsboro*

Former Roll No. *41/1-56/1-55/4*

APR 11 1917

6-679

| NAME: <u>Jacob Flook</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>990916</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|----------------------------------|---------|--------------|----------|-----------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>MAY 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>8-12 18 50 18 50 19</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>56-57 MAY 1, 1912</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 40 50 | 1919. 1 | 4 96 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 40 50 | 2 | 4 96 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 46 50 | 3 | 4 96 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 46 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 46 50 | 1920. 1 | 4 96 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 46 50 | 2 | 4 146 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 32 50 | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 5 54 78 | 3 | 4 151 80 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 7 40 50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 57 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 36 | 4 | 4 40 50 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 7 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 40 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 57 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 36 | 2 | 4 40 50 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 13 36 | 3 | 4 40 50 | 3 | 4 80 40 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 40 50 | 4 | 4 96 | 4 | GROUP 2 | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: <u>Jaley H. Flook</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <u>390,482</u> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-20-25 30</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12-20-25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 4 90 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 19 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 7 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 12 30 | 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 36 | 3 | 10 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 95.50 | 3 | 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | 14 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 12 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 19 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 28 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 21 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 69.87 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 14 36 | 1914. 1 | 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 28 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flook James St.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174863* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: *Pvt A 5 Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis #6</i> | | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>24 Sept. 1912</i> | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Inc. 20</i> | | <i>8 Sept. 1912</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>" 24</i> | | <i>8 Sept. 1917</i> | <i>26 May 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *E. E. M.* *Jan 20 1919* Accrued order dated *Oct 11 1919*
payable to widow *Martha E. Flook*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *1/20/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks: ** To correct short payment of \$3. made Jan. 4, 1916*

Former Roll No. *G. L.* Home: *OCT 22 1919* 6-681

NAME: *Flook James W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *174863* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pvt A 5 Pa. Res. Inf.*

Disability: *Left ingh. hernia.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>4 Dec. 1901</i> | <i>10 Apr 1905</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *21832* Home: 6-681

| NAME: James H. Flook | | | | Certificate No. 174863 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 7/4/1912 | | | | Rate: \$6.20. 74 35 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| NAME: James W. Flook | | | | Certificate No. 174863 | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| APR 4 1908 | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |
| 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 1911. | 2 | | | 1915. | 2 | | |
| 1911. | 3 | | | 1915. | 3 | | |
| 1911. | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | | |
| 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | |
| 1912. | 3 | | | 1916. | 3 | | |
| 1912. | 4 | | | 1916. | 4 | | |
| 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| 1913. | 3 | | | 1917. | 3 | | |
| 1913. | 4 | | | 1917. | 4 | | |
| 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| 1914. | 3 | | | 1918. | 3 | | |
| 1914. | 4 | | | 1918. | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| 1915. | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| 1915. | 3 | | | 1919. | 3 | | |
| 1915. | 4 | | | 1919. | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| 1916. | 3 | | | 1920. | 3 | | |
| 1916. | 4 | | | 1920. | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| 1917. | 3 | | | 1921. | 3 | | |
| 1917. | 4 | | | 1921. | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| 1918. | 3 | | | 1922. | 3 | | |
| 1918. | 4 | | | 1922. | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 1919. | 2 | | | 1923. | 2 | | |
| 1919. | 3 | | | 1923. | 3 | | |
| 1919. | 4 | | | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| 1920. | 3 | | | 1924. | 3 | | |
| 1920. | 4 | | | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| 1921. | 3 | | | 1925. | 3 | | |
| 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| 1923. | 2 | | | 1927. | 2 | | |
| 1923. | 3 | | | 1927. | 3 | | |
| 1923. | 4 | | | 1927. | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| 1924. | 3 | | | 1928. | 3 | | |
| 1924. | 4 | | | 1928. | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| 1925. | 3 | | | 1929. | 3 | | |
| 1925. | 4 | | | 1929. | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| 1926. | 3 | | | 1930. | 3 | | |
| 1926. | 4 | | | 1930. | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | Flook, John G. | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1091,200 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service | | Corp A 1 Oregon Vol Cav | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | <p style="text-align: right;">Died Jan 24 1926 Reported JUN 1926</p> <p>Remarks: Lk & Letter
Letter Dist. 3/25/26.</p> | |
| <p>Accrued order dated JUN 16 1928</p> <p>payable to widow <u>Charity A Flook</u></p> | | | | <p>318 North 12th
Corvallis
Oregon</p> | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| NAME: Flook | | John G. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17692 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 1091,200 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 1, 1912. |
| Service: | | Corp. A-1 Ore. Vol. Cav. | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 12 | 9 Mar '07 | 5 Nov '07 | Inc. | 24 | Aug. 12. 1914 | Oct 19. 1914 |
| Inc. | 15 | 4 Sep 1909 | 27 Feb 1913 | 35 | JUN 10 1918 | | W |
| Reis | 20 | 31 May 1912 | 15 Feb 1913 | Inc. | 50 | May 13 1920 | |
| Fees: Reis - no fee | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: San Francisco. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. A-2-2120/5-7041 | | | | Home: | | | |

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

[illegible]

| NAME: <u>John G. Flook</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1929 | | | | MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1091,200</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----|------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>@ 80 to Dec '07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>125 24</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>35 50</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 11/108 | 35 ³³ | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 25 | 45- | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 105 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 105 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 105 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 45 ⁵⁷ | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 1/28 | 36 ⁹⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 18 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 60 ²⁻⁹³ | | 3 | 4 | 102 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 10 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

NAME: F L O O K, J O H N P. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1069694 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. D 13 "Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: :

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE 15 | | MAR 11 1907 | DEC 26 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE 20 | | OCT 2 1911 | OCT 1 1 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE 21 | | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 12 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 73 1916. Bureau notified: MAR 20 1916. Remarks: Middletown Md.

Former Roll No. 14046 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890 Home:

6-681

NAME: Flook John W. 10056 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 64135 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Co H 20 Ind.

Disability: 74 of L. Leg.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 24 | 1 Nov 05 | 25 Nov 05 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: May 20 1916. Bureau notified: JUN 15 1916

Remarks: 5/20/16 Sarah E 7/19/16 7/26

Former Roll No. GL 10458 Home: North Manchester Ind.

6-681

| NAME: JOHN P. FLOOK | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. 1069694 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------|-------|-------------|
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12 | | | | Rate: 21 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 63 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 63 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 63 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 55 ³³ | | 4 | | 4 63 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 7 | 60 | | 1 | 4 63 | Checked | 1 | 10414361 | Dated | 1 Canceled. |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1 | 24 | 60 9 ¹³ | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John W Flook | | | | Certificate No. 64135 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: General Law. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 77 ² | 1915. | 1 | | 4 72 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 67 ² | | 2 | | 4 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 77 ² | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 77 ² | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 77 ² | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | 77 ² | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 77 ² | | 3 | 23 | 13 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 77 ² | | 4 | | A | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | 1917. | 2 | | GROUP 2 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 4 72 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | 4 72 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 72 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 72 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----------------------|
| (3-P. A. 2.) | | | |
| NAME: <i>Flook Martha A</i> | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 31268 | | |
| Certificate No. <i>342559</i> | ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Henry W</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>J E 13 Ad</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 19 Apr 08</i> | <i>30 Aug 92</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>31522 Act</i> | | | |
| 6-679 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
| (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| NAME: <i>Flook Martha E</i> | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>878065</i> | ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>James W.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt A 5 Pa Res Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 21, 1927.</i> | | | |
| Reported: <i>APR 5 1927</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| 6-6574 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Martha E Flook</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, <i>522559</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | |
| 1907. 1 7 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | | |
| 2 6 36 | 2 6 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 11 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 12 4 30 | 4 | | |
| 1908. 1 7 36 | 1912. 1 7 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | | |
| 2 7 36 | 2 7 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 | | |
| 3 7 36 | 3 7 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1909. 1 4 | 1913. 1 4 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | |
| 2 4 | 2 4 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 4 | 3 4 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 6 36 | 4 4 | 4 4 48.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | | |
| 1910. 1 7 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | |
| 2 12 36 | 2 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | | |
| 3 6 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | | |
| 4 7 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARTHA E FLOOK | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 878065 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP. 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Flook, Martha E.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. *878.065* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv A 5th Pennsylvania Reserves Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>February 26, 1919</i> | <i>October 11, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *Nil fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **OCT 22 1919** 6-679

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Flook, Mary E.* **DEAD** **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Certificate No. *577.678.* **ARMY WIDOW.** **Law:** **Act of June 27, 1900**

Name of Soldier: *Jacob H. Flook.*

Service: *P. E. 8. Md. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------|-----------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>5. Apr. 1904</i> | <i>11. Aug. 1904</i> | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** **Transferred to:**

Died: *Nov 19 1917.* **Bureau notified:** *DEC 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 5695956 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. **DEC 5 1918** 6-679

| NAME: <i>Martha E. Hook</i> | | | | ACT APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>878.065</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>LET OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

4 TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Hook</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>577.678</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|----------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5</i> | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>5 30</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>5</i> | | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36 93</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>69.67</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>5</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **Flook Sarah C** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **811045** | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **John W.**

Service: **Priv. Co. 20 Ind. Inf**

ISSUES. | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|---------|
| Inc | 12 | June 8-1916 | July 19-1916 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| IND. 25 OCTOBER 8 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: John A. Clevenger 10 ⁰⁰ 8/3/16 | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: . . | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

7/16 6-679

NAME **Flook, William H.** (3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. **13,371** | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: **INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS**

Service: **Pvt. Co.G. 2nd U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

6-6571

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 20 | Oct. 5, 1927 | Nov. 19 1927 | | | | |
| Inc | 50 | June 6 1928 | Jul 21 1928 | | | | |
| | | | | <p>Remarks: May 24, 1929 Reported JUN 12 1929</p> <p>Deduct subsequent payments under Inv Cert. #1,151,553 R.E. Pd @ \$14 to Dec 4, 1927</p> <p>Accrued order dated AUG 20 1929</p> <p>payable to widow Josephine Flook</p> <p>Box 91</p> <p>Centerville Indiana</p> | | | |

[illegible]

| NAME | | William H. Flook | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 13,371 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | ✓ \$10. Mary D. Way
✓ \$2 Mary D Way AUG 25 1928 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-around;"> 20 50 </div> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | 4 | 4 | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELE

TO DATE OF DEATH

25 - Fee 56.90 20 43 33

20 Fee 180 4

NAME

Flook, William H

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1151553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service

Pt G 2 US Inf

Disability

Inj R shoulder

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|--|--|--|--|
| | 14 | May 3, 1922 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Reported NOV 22 1927 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Dropped because of original allowance under Indian Wars Cert #13371 | | | | |

NAME:

Flook, William H.

(3-P. A. 1.)

4122

Certificate No.

1151553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Pt - G 2 U.S.I.

Disability:

Injury Rt Shoulder.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 11 Sept 1908 | 11 Dec 1908 | | | | |
| | | 8 Apr 12 | 16 May 12 | | | | |
| | | 14 May - 3 - 22 | Jul - 6 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: 2 A Marshall 5/16/12 | | | | | | | |
| John A. Marshall 8/28/15 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. #078 | | | | Home: AUG 3 1922 6-681 | | | |

NAME WILLIAM H FLOOK

Certificate No.

1151553

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 14 | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

William H. Flook

Certificate No.

1151553

Last paid to:

Rate:

88 14

Remarks:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 24 | 1911. 1 7 18 | 1915. 1 4 24 | 1919. 1 4 24 | 1923. 1 4 24 | 1927. 1 4 24 |
| 2 4 24 | 2 6 18 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 |
| 3 4 24 | 3 7 18 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 |
| 4 4 24 | 4 7 18 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 |
| 1908. 1 4 24 | 1912. 1 7 18 | 1916. 1 4 24 | 1920. 1 4 24 | 1924. 1 4 24 | 1928. 1 4 24 |
| 2 4 24 | 2 6 18 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 |
| 3 4 24 | 3 7 25 60 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 |
| 4 4 24 | 4 7 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 |
| 1909. 1 4 24 | 1913. 1 4 24 | 1917. 1 4 24 | 1921. 1 4 24 | 1925. 1 4 24 | 1929. 1 4 24 |
| 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 |
| 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 |
| 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 |
| 1910. 1 4 24 | 1914. 1 4 24 | 1918. 1 4 24 | 1922. 1 4 24 | 1926. 1 4 24 | 1930. 1 4 24 |
| 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 | 2 4 24 |
| 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 | 3 4 24 |
| 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 | 4 4 24 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Flora, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) 23115

Certificate No. *537753* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Daniel*

Service: *P. S. 155 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 22 April 02</i> | <i>24 July 02</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. *20* SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Fees: INC. *25* OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *154* OCT 21 1918

NAME: *Floore, William H.* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *517688* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Sgt co K. 100 Pa vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Nov 1907</i> | <i>18 Feb 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rais</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>15 June 1912</i> | <i>16 April 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | <i>25 Dec 1917</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>30</i> | <i>25 Dec 1917</i> | | | | | |

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Santa Anna, Texas*

Former Roll No. *1063* 71 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

| NAME: <i>Elizabeth Floor</i> | | | | Act of May 10 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>537753</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 214 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 5 | 58.93 | | 4 | | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | 90 |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | 90 |

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>William H. Floore</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>577688</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10-4 Feb 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 735 | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 3/4 | 620 | 1912. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 28 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81.50 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 24 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | 150 |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Flor. George | | | |
| Certificate No. | 601995 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Service Pt. A 157 O.NG Inf. | | | |
| Disability | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| | | | | Died | Feb. 18, 1925 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | Reported MAR 14 192 | | | | |
| | | | | ch | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------|---------|--------------------|---------|--------------|--|
| NAME: Flor. George | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | 601,995 | ARMY INVALID. | 115,530 | | |
| Service: Pr-a-157-OWSL | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | | 27 Feb 07 | 30 Apr 07 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis | | 27 Feb 07 | 24 May 13. | | | | |
| | | 30 JUN 10 1918 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: Columbus; | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: Rec to 2212 0 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 466-02 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME GEORGE FLOR

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

601995

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

George Flor

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

601995

Last paid to:

8- MAR 4 1907

Rate:

18-21-20-50

Remarks:

115-6-50

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 7 21 | 1.73 | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 172 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 15 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | Trans. to No. | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | Payment Card | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 R | | 3 | 4 | 57 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 88 20 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flor, Leonard</i> | | 25-814 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>925.288</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corp. E 34 N.Y.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Mch 7/07</i> | <i>Oct. 14/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>June 29/08</i> | <i>Oct. 13/08</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>6/14/09- POSTMASTER</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>1909</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------------|---------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| NAME <i>Flora, Alexander</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>693,441</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt. B, 47" Ind.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | Discharged | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | June 16, 1925 | August 3, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reis | 72 | August 8, 1924 ^a | Sept. 2, 1925 | | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Aug 22, 1926</i> Reported OCT 25 1926
Remarks: <i>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</i>
<i>Roann Indiana</i> | | | | | |
| Died <i>Aug 22, 1926</i> Accrued order dated FEB 3 1927
payable to widow <i>Rusan Flora</i> | | | | AUG 12 1925 SEP 15 1925 | | | | | |

| NAME: 25 Leonard Flor | | | | Certificate No. 925,288 | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 814 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 10/28 | 1470 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 45 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | 5 45 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 10/20 | 5 83 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 4 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | 5 | 60 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | GROUP 2 | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | P | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|
| NAME | | ALEXANDER FLORA | |
| Certificate No. | | 693441 | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| RATE- | -50- | 50- | 72 |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 |
| | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 |

DEAD

11-45 60

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Flora Alexander* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *693441* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920/775*
 Service: *P B 47 Ind* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct 01 15</i> | <i>Oct 01</i> | <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 16 1915</i> | <i>Dec 17 1915</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 10 18</i> | <i>Nov 10</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | <i>W</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>20 DEC 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Am 11775* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flora Amanda J.* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *715030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead*
 Name of Soldier: *George A. Flora* *Act of Apr. 19, 1908,*
 Service: *1st Inf. 7th Div. 1st Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|
| <i>ORIGINAL</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>JUN 14 -1910</i> | <i>JAN 14 '1911</i> | <i>Harry</i> | <i>JUN 14 1910</i> | <i>June 21 '1911</i> |
| <i>INC</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 28, 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter to Fin 3/6/18* *FEB 12 1918*

Remarks:

Died: *Jan 28 1918* *1956 1/2 3rd Ave,*
 payable to *George W. Johnson* *Huntington, W. Va*
 Former Roll No. *APR 20 1918*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Alexander Flora</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>693441</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12.15.25 3040 50</i> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 45 70 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 45 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 120 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 75 3 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 45 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 45 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 151 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 45 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 75 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |
| | 1 | 7 36 | | | 1 | 4 75 | | | 1 | 4 90 | | | 1 | 4 150 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 75 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 2 | 4 150 | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 108 | | | 3 | 4 150 | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 150 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card

6-681

| NAME: <i>Amalia J. Flora</i> | | | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>7150.30</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 85</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 42 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | | |

61.13 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Flora, Caloway M* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *709416* ARMY MINORS. Law: *11th 27 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pt & 7" Ky V. Cav*

Guardian: *Mary L. Rodgers* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Nov 1910*
Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|---------------------|---------------------|
| | | <i>12 July 1910</i> | <i>1 Oct 1910</i> | <i>Fred</i> | <i>11 July 1910</i> | <i>11 June 1916</i> |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to: *Final rpt Jul. 6-1916.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-678

NAME: *FLORA, CHARLES* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1015436* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 8, 1907.

Service: *Pvt G 36 U.S. C Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 18 1907</i> | <i>OCT 23 1907</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>18</i> | <i>MAY 28 1912</i> | <i>JAN 22 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: *P. V.*

Died: *May 3, 1914* Buried: *JUN 22 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Hickory Va.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *13210* Act 6/27/90 Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Galoway M. Flora</i> | | | | MINOR | | | | Certificate No. <i>709416</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17 1/2</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 16 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 15 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 23 | 42 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | | | 2 | 23 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | | | 3 | 23 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 20 APR | | 1917. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 42 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 21 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 16 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 22 5273 | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: CHARLES FLORA | | | | <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i> | | | | Certificate No. 1015436 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------|-----------------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 <i>Rate: 18.</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 1/4 42 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | FEB 11 1912 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 9 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 7 | | 4 | 4 54 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 | 1914. | 1 | 4 54 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 | | 2 | 4 54 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | 3 | DEAD. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flora, Clara J.* ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. *858.952* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison*

Service: *1st Sgt. & 1st Lt. D 107th Ohio Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 1, 1916</i> | <i>Jan. 15, 1919</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct. 6, 1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *None*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 1 - 1919 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flora Clementine* 30872

Certificate No. *494816* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Corbin*

Service: *L.B. 145 Ind*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>W</i> | | | | | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr 08</i> | <i>18 June 1900</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 17, 1918* Bureau notified: *AUG 12 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 21310* Reimbursement order dated *Feb 18-19* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Clara J. Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>858.952</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|----------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25-30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | <i>15.520³³</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>19 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 75</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. 1 | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90.50</i> | 3 | <i>13 4 30</i> |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | |
| | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Clementine Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>494816</i> | | | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | Remarks: <i>Act. April 19 1908</i> | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>3/4 61⁵</i> | 1923. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>26</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | <i>7 36</i> | 1916. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>11 14.93 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | <i>4</i> | 1917. 1 | <i>4 60</i> | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 2 | <i>4 60</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4</i> | 3 | <i>4 60</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 36</i> | 4 | <i>4</i> | 4 | <i>4 64.87</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. 1 | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | 2 | <i>4 75</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | 3 | <i>4 75</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 36</i> | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

NAME: *Flora, Columbus* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *708893* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. N 6" & Cpl. A 1" Md. N. 2* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 27 Mch 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> | | | <i>21 7 June 1912</i> | <i>9 Apr 1913</i> |
| | | <i>15 9 Mch 1908</i> | <i>11 May 1908</i> | | | <i>27 26 Feb 1913</i> | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | <i>38 Jan 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Inc *50 May 1, 1920*
Inc 72 Jan 11-1921
 REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. *NOV 16 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1921* Bureau notified: *DEC 10 1921*

Remarks: *Carrie Baker. Gdn. \$775.00*
Prob. Lt. Douglas Co. Mo. 1/30/19
May 1908 made payable to gdn
 EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH JUDGE May 1919

Former Roll No. *336 JUN 27 1890* Home: *10. St Mary Co. San Jose, Calif. 11/8/20* 6-681

NAME: *Flora, Commodore P.* 11488 (3-P. A. 1.) 15295

Certificate No. *944976* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri A 33 & F 11 Wis*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------|---|
| Reissue | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Mar 1907</i> | <i>NOV 11 1907</i> | Died | <i>6</i> | <i>1917</i> | <i>Accrued order dated Apr 15, 1918</i> |
| Inc | <i>20</i> | <i>15 Dec 1910</i> | <i>Jan 9, 1911</i> | payable to widow | | <i>Mary J. Flora</i> | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>MAY 31 1912</i> | <i>12</i> | | | <i>J. Staples, Minn.</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *11/6/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *1917*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *19482* Home: *APR 27 1918* 6-681

| NAME: <u>Columbus Flora</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>708893</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 15</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ACT OF MAY 4, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 1 | | 4 114 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 21 114 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 16 13 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 24 114 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 12 36 | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1920. | 1 | | 11 114 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 14 114 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 50 50 | | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 18 15 20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 12 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1921. | 1 | | 19 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 45 | | 2 | | 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 6 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 45 | | 3 | | 81 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 9 22 98 87 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1922. | 1 | | GROUP 2 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 100 80 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Commodore P. Flora</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>944976</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15 27</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 5 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 5 60 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 7 60 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 19 20 | | 4 | | 5 60 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 15 45 | 1912. | 1 | | 5 60 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 45 | | 2 | | 6 60 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 45 | | 3 | | 8 60 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 45 | | 4 | | 7 60 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 7 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 12 45 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 8 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 6 45 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | 4 81 | | 2 | | TO DATE OF DEATH. | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | 4 81 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | 4 81 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Flora Dana S. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1170 448 ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Unassigned Recruit-12" Recruit-Co., Gen'l Service, U. S. Army.

Disability: Chronic laryngitis

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIG | 17 | Apr. 5 1912 | Nov. 21 1912 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: 10.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: (Dr.) Rt. 1 Bulls Gap, Tenn.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Flora, Daniel R. B. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 265737 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl. 67" 1st U. S. Cav

Disability: 1

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12 1 st Mar 1907 | 14 Oct 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: discharge received 6/4/09

Former Roll No. 169. GENERAL LAW Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Dana S. Flora</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>1170 448</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|---------------------------------------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL</u> Rate: <u>17</u> | | | | | | Remarks: <u>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <u>42</u> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1919. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1923. | 1 | | <u>2 4 17</u> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>10 4 17</u> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>11 4 17</u> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>12 4 17</u> | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1920. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1924. | 1 | | <u>1 4 17</u> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>2 4 17</u> | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>3 4 17</u> | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1917. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1921. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1918. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1922. | 1 | | <u>4 51</u> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | <u>4 51</u> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

12/11 11843

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: <u>Daniel R. B. Flora</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <u>265737</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | <u>12</u> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <u>13</u> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <u>14</u> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <u>GROUP 2</u> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: <i>Flora David N.</i> | | DEAD | | 7426 <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. <i>545822</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service: <i>Hosp Steward 39th Ind V D. Act. Asst Surg. U S Army</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Hemorrhoids dis kidneys & rheum</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>31</i> | <i>3rd Oct- '06</i> | <i>27th Oct '06</i> | | |
| <i>Reim</i> | | <i>Oct 4/12</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 20-12 (Sun)</i> | | | Bureau notified: JUN 27 1912 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8831</i> | | | Home: 6433 <small>6-081</small> | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---------------------------|-------------------------------------|---|-----------|
| NAME: FLORA, DENSECING | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | <small>(3-P. A. 1.)</small> | |
| Certificate No. 303618 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | |
| Service: Pvt. K, 36th U. S. Col. Vol. Inf. | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | 16 July 1908 | <i>30 Sept. 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> |
| REISSUE | 18 | July 15 1912 | <i>MAY 14 1913</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | | <i>Oct 25. 1915</i> | | <i>MAY 1, 1920</i> | |
| Fees: <i>30 Oct 25. 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>July 23/1921. 1921</i> | | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 26 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. Civil War. | | | Home: <small>6-081</small> | | |

| NAME: <i>David N. Flora</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>545822</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DET 4 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 90 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>DENSECING FLORA</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>303618</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----------------|------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1908 at 8.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>18</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | Inc. 6180 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10/12 | 6180 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 161 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 11680 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flora Demerding* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *303,618* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Wt. Co K 36 U.S. C. T.*

Disability: *Shell wound of rt. leg*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 March 1890</i> | <i>26 May 1890</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D C* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Wounded to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1897*

Former Roll No. *3854* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flora Edmund* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *508485* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 27, 1890. Act of June 11, 1912.*

Service: *P 20 81 Pa Inf*

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|-----------------------|
| <i>Add 12</i> | | <i>4 Dec 91</i> | <i>26 Sept 92</i> | <i>Reis 13</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>14 Dec 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Dec 25 1912</i> | <i>APR 8 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc 19</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Dec 25 1916</i> | |
| | | | | <i>Inc 22</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>Dec 25 1918</i> | <i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *39 Dec 25 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Remarks: *See*

Former Roll No. *16341* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Demetrius Flora* Certificate No. *303618*

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* Rate: *8* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|--|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5 | <i>W</i> | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | <i>W</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | <i>W</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | <i>W</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | <i>W</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | <i>W</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | <i>W</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>wasps to allow 1907 Act of Feb. 6, 1907 GROUP 3</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Edmund Flora* Certificate No. *303618* *6792* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** *5084.85*

Last paid to: *12/30/15* Rate: *17-30-50* Remarks: *16341*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------|--------------------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|---------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 A.M.F | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 ⁶⁰ | 4 100 | 1919. | 1 | 4 96 | 4 50 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 A.M.F | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 2 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 NT | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 3 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 A.M. | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 4 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 A.M.F | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 1916. | 1 | 4 96 | 4 50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 96 | 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | 4 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 N.D.B | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 2 | 4 96 | 4 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 A.M.F | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | 4 50 | | 3 | 4 133 ⁸⁰ | 4 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 JAN | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 1917. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | NT | | 2 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NT | | 3 | 4 | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 0 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | ABW | 1914. | 1 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 4 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | N.D.B | | 2 | 4 40 ⁵⁰ | 4 57 | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 46 ⁵⁰ | 4 98 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | | | 4 | GROUP 1 PAID | | | 4 | | |

NAME: Flora Ella (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835298 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. 52 Reg Inf

ISSUES. married 1893 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | Oct 13-1916 | Dec 10-1917 | | | |
| 125 | | Oct 6-1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | <u>J. M. Simmons \$10.00 11/13</u> | | | | | |
| <u>GROUP 2</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>May 5 1922</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>AUG 11 1922</u> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Flora Emily (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609518 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis F

Service: Co B 88th A 36 Ill Inf

ISSUES. 71 MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 8 | | 21 Feb 1906 | 19 May 1906 | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO, ILLS.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Dec. 19, 1916</u> | | | | Bureau notified: <u>DEC 31 1917</u> | | |
| Remarks: <u>Check No. 112504 Dated Jan. 5, 1917 Canceled. Inc slip filed</u> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>8435</u> | | | | | | |

DEC 8 1916

| NAME: <i>Elia Flora</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>835298</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 75 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Emily Flora</i> | | | | 3891 | | | | Certificate No. <i>609518</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|---------|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 13 NLO | 1915. 1 | 4 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 12 A. M. F. | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 SER | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 SER | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 10 CL | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 JUL 1908 | | 3 | 15 LBL | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 11 SER | 1917. 1 | 5-86.93 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 15 NDB | 3 | GROUP 1 | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 8 N. T. | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 A. M. F. | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | 12 N. T. | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | | |

6-687

NAME: **FLORA, FELIX alias FELIX TRIM.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1095218** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Mar 11, 1912*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: **Pvt. F, 12" U. S. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 8 JULY 1910 | 22 July 1910 | | 30 | June 10-1918 | |
| REISSUE. | 14 | June 28 1913 | MAY 6 1913 | | 35 | June 11-1920 | |
| | 16 | June 11, 1914 | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | 20 | June 11, 1918 | | | | | |
| | 24 | June 11, 1923 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 22 1923 3/10/21</i> FEB 16 1923 | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Jan 28 1923 Accrued order dated</i> APR 20 1923 | | | | 223 Gaiter. | | | |
| <i>to allow Margaret Flora</i> | | | | <i>Brockville.</i> | | | |
| JUN 23 1913 | | | | <i>Ontario Canada.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Act 6/21/20</i> APR 20 1923 | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Flora Felix alias Felix Trim* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1095218** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pri F 12 U S I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 8 | 23 May 1906 | 27 June 1906 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>13492</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| NAME: FELIX FLORA, ^{Foreign} alias FELIX TRIM. ^{Act of May 11, 1912} | | | | | Certificate No. 1095218 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------|---------|-------|------------------------------|----------|-------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 4 June 1910 @ 8. Rate: 16 30 50 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 48 ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 12 | 90 ✓ | 1923. | 1 | 13 | 150 ✓ | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 15 48. | 2 | | 12 90. | 2 | 11 50 ✓ | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 10 48. | 3 | | 10 90. | 3 | 13 50 ✓ | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 17 48. | 4 | | 10 90. | 4 | 11 50 ✓ | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 15 48. | | 1920. | 1 | 11 90 ✓ | | 1924. | 1 | 11 50 ✓ | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 17 48. | 2 | | 11 90 ✓ | 2 | 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 14 48. | 3 | | 11 172 ✓ | 3 | DEAD | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 22 48. | 4 | | 11 150 ✓ | 4 | 5/11/4167 ✓ | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | | 1917. | 1 | 20 48. | | 1921. | 1 | 12 150 ✓ | | 1925. | 1 | 23 | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 36 27 | | | 2 | 27 48. | 2 | | 9 150 ✓ | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 15 42 | | | 3 | 20 48. | 3 | | 12 150 ✓ | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 1/4/42 | | | 4 | 12 48. | 4 | | 9 150 ✓ | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 17 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 9 48. | | 1922. | 1 | 8 150 ✓ | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 42 | | | 2 | 48. | 2 | | 9 150 ✓ | 2 | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 47 53 | | | 3 | 1/2 87.20 | 3 | | GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | 3 | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 48. | | | 4 | 14 90. | 4 | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: Felix Flora ^{Foreign} alias Felix Trim | | | | | Certificate No. 1095218 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 Rate: 8 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 24 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 24 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 24 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
Dropped to allow
1914. 1915. 1916. 1917. 1918. 1919. 1920. 1921. 1922. 1923. 1924. 1925. 1926. 1927. 1928. 1929. 1930.

PAYEE FRANCIS G. FLORA SC FILE NO. 1183167

FILE No.

1183167

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME Flora, Frank B.

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 277 680

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service

Corporal, Co. B, 1st. Regt. Idaho Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported | Remarks |
|-------|------|----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------|------------|-------------|-------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | Aug. 12, 1925 ^a | Dec. 15, 1925 ^a | | | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1926 | | | | APR 15 1929 | APR 29 1929 | |
| Inc | 20 | June 4, 1926 ^a | Oct. 10, 1927 | | | | | |
| | 30 | Aug. 31, 1927 [✓] | | | | | | |
| Inc | 50 | Oct. 6, 1928 | Feb. 28, 1929 | | | | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. FLORA, FRANKLIN

11,049

ARMY INVALID

Law:

CIVIL WAR

Service

Disability

Pt F 7 Penn Res.

Loss of R arm at shoulder joint

8-6571

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Reported

Remarks:

MAY 11 1923

NAME:

Flora Franklin

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

11049

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Disability:

Pt. F. 7 Penna Res.

Loss of R. arm at shoulder joint

ISSUE

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Inc 552 Mar 1903

25 Apr 1903

72 MAY 1 - 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME
FRANKLIN FLORA,
Certificate No.
Fees 11049

CIVIL WAR

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Franklin Flora

Certificate No.

11049

Last paid to

1908

Rate:

55 72

Remarks:

General Law.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 11 165 | 1911. 1 4 165 | 1915. 1 4 165 | 1919. 1 4 165 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 4 72 |
| 2 10 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 11 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 10 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 72 |
| 1 8 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 72 |
| 2 10 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 72 |
| 3 20 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 217 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 72 |
| 4 13 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 216 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1 10 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 216 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 11 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 9 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 165 | 1 4 216 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 9 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 165 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 165 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 165 | 4 4 165 | 4 1 165 | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flora Fredrica*

Certificate No. *855.635* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 1917 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pri D. 73rd and Co. 16th 17th Reg. Ind Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1890.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>Apr 18-1917.</i> | <i>Nov 30-1918</i> | | | |
| <i>125</i> | | <i>Oct 6-1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 1 61912* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flora George*

Certificate No. *645.010* ARMY INVALID. Law: *175.540*

Service: *C-10-73rd H-7-Ind Co.* MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | | <i>Mar 07</i> | <i>Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>16</i> | | <i>Mar 12</i> | <i>3 Feb 13</i> | | | | |
| <i>20</i> | | <i>July 12</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Mar 18 17* 631 W. Fremont St. *Fosteria*

Flora Fredrica Transferred to: *Ohio*

Columbus.

Died: *Mar. 18 1917.* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1917 3-7081*

Remarks: *Suspended from Mar. 4, 1899 C. O. Aug. 20, 1915*

Check # 86465 00 for \$60, dated Sept. 4, 1915, canceled.

Remove suspension of the 1st pension and resume

full payment to the pensioner C. O. July 26, 1916

Former Roll No. *467-02* Home:

6-691

| NAME: <i>Fredrica Flora</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>855.63.5</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>2530</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
10 JUNE 1922

| NAME: <i>George Flora</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>645-616</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>15.54 Resume payment in full to O. July 20, 1916</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 25 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 30 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 48.47 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | 36 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 60 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | | | |

GROUP 3
1/4/10

NAME: *Flora, Harrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *63484* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *1 Sgt., D., 107 Ohio I.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 Jan. 28, 1891</i> | <i>Apr. 22, 1891</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *2/15/1903* Accrued order dated *4/5/19*
 payable to widow *Charles*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *122*

6-681

NAME: *Flora, Harry Co.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1203111* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *1 Troop Co. 3rd U.S. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 Jan 10 1921</i> | <i>May 16 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *15 Jan 10 1921* JUN 22 1922

Transferred from: *GROUP* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 22 1922*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Harrison Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>63484</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Feb. 4, 1903</i> Rate: <i>30.</i> | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Harry B. Flora</i> | | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1203111</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Flora Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 259592 ARMY INVALID. Law: 117.360
~~ACT FEB 6, '07~~

Service: Pr - G-149-ONES ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 18 Feb 07 | 5 Apr 07 | | | | |
| Reis. | 15 | 3 Sep 07 | 27 Jan 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 21 | 23 Aug 12 | 28 May 13 | | | | |

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: April 22 1919 Bureau notified: MAY 17 1919 3-1081

Remarks: b. E. Florea, Gdn.
App'd Aug 10/17 By Probate Court
Clinton Co. Ohio. Bond \$500
payable to gdn Sept 2 1917.

Former Roll No. 652-02 Ev. filed with Auditor: Sept. 1917 Home: C. H. 10/25/17

6-681

NAME: Flora Isaac (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22003 ARMY INVALID. Law: 7 050
~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Co. 1st - 62 - 1st

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 1 | 3 Dec 07 | 3 Jan 08 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 087-02 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flora, James A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *433066* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Det. M. 7 Ohio Vol. Cav.*

Disability: *Chr. bronchitis + chr. diarr. + res. dis. of rectum.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 Oct 1900</i> | <i>31 May 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Sub.</i> | | | <i>16 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>19 Aug 1908</i> | <i>17 Sep 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D C* Transferred to:

Died: *May 20 1910* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1910 Form 3-792*

Remarks: *Died May 20 1910 - Acord. order dated JAN 14 1911 payable to widow Amanda J. Flora #3593 R.D. 3, Milton Va.*

Former Roll No. *3996* Home: *71 Va.* 6-681

NAME: *Flora Jiles P* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175968* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *P.M. 9 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Dis of Lungs and Larynx*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | | <i>Aug 14 1914</i> | <i>APR 28 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>May 14 1916</i> | <i>June 2 1916</i> | | | | |

Fees: *10 J. J. Johnson - GROUP 2*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Reis to drop for discharges* *5/15 6/15*

Former Roll No. Home: *R 12 2* *Onwards 1917* 6-681

| NAME: <i>James A. Flora</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>433066</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 11 | 36 <i>Pmt</i> | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 25 | 36 <i>Pmt</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 <i>1 mth</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 44 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 44 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 44 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 44 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 44 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Paid to Amanda J. 3593

GROUP 3

| NAME: <i>Jiles P. Flora</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1175968</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: <i>12 6</i> | | | | Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 |

20 102 80

GROUP 2 P. 10

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

NAME: *Flora John* (3-P. A. 1.) *119405*

Certificate No. *381224* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~119405~~

Service: *P. F. 89 O.V.D.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis. 30</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Nov 12</i> | <i>31 May 13.</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *3 Nov 1916* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916 3-888*

Remarks: *Check No 3052348 Dated 4 Dec 1916. Cancelled.*

Died Nov 3 1916 Accrued order dated Aug 10, 1917

payable to widow Maggie, Amelia, Ohio

Former Roll No. *645* ORIGINAL AUG 20 1917 Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flora John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381224* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *P. F. 89 O.V.D.*

Disability: *Ulcer of diaphragm and pharyngeal catarrh*

+ dis of mouth rec of surgery

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Nov 03</i> | <i>9 Feb 04</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *645* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>John Flora</i> | | | | Act of May 17, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <i>381224</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1910</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>119.405</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>10 60</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>11 60</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 60</i> | 1917. | 1 | | DEAD | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>9/11 60 20</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>John Flora</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>381224</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 17</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 51</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>10 51</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flora John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *664385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *St. H. 52 Ky V Mtd Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>11 Mch 1907</i> | <i>12 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>15 June 1912</i> | <i>5th 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Pri</i> | <i>1</i> | | | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY. 20/12* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 27 1912*

Remarks: *Resid. ... 1913*
Enduct. D. 2 Aug 8, 1912, ...

Oakland Ky C. O. R.

Former Roll No. *20883 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Flora John* (3-P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. *767043* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pri St. 52 Ky Inf.*

Guardian: *Ella Flora Bond 350* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1913*
Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Edmonson Co Ky (10/12/13)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|---------------------|-------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 23-1913</i> | <i>NOV 19 1913</i> | <i>Rodney</i> | <i>June 23-1913</i> | <i>Nov 3-1915</i> |

Fees: *John J. Johnson*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Remarks: *Resorted and ... MAR 18 1915*

Former Roll No. *6-678*

| NAME: John Flora | | | | | Certificate No. 664385 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-------|----------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|-----|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 14 May 1907 20-2 | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | 14 | 13 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | 13 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | | 3 | 9 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 | 60 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | | 2 | 9 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | | 3 | Dead | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | 60 | | 1913. | 1 | 3/6/13 | 49 40 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 60 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: John Flora | | | | | Certificate No. 767043 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 12-2 | | | | | Rate: | | | | | Remarks: Ella Flora Gdn | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 13 | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 3/13 | 14 7 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 61 12 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 42 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 14 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 26 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flora John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055424* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *H. K. 7" + H. 6 Ky V. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Issue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>26 April 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 20 10 30 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *Oct 14 1910*

Remarks: *Adm'd Order issued July 28-1911. Payable to widow, Aaron Ann Flora Myers K. Date of pensioner's death Dec 2 1910*

Former Roll No. *20884 Act 6/27/90* Home: *K.*

NAME: *Flora Joseph H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1109415* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *Pvt. B 2 "U.S. Army"*

Disability: *Dis. of lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>24 8" Apr 1906</i> | <i>2 May 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1319* Home: *H 6/23/20*

| NAME: <i>John Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1055424</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4/1/1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2

Dead

Ed. to death - to Widow.

| NAME: <i>Joseph N. Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1109415</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>24.</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

572 USH

2672 PH

10 12 24 PH

11 11 24 PH

12 12 24 PH

1 11 24 PH

2 14 24 PH

3 13 24 PH

4 Trans. to Mo.

1 Payment Card

2 16 72 PH

3 17 72 PH

4 17 72 PH

1 13 72 PH

2 13 72 PH

3

4

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Flora Leonidas D.

Certificate No. 1150107

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| | |
|------------|---------------|
| Service | Pt M 5 0 Cav. |
| Disability | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT |
|-------|------|----------------------|
| 50 | | May 1, 1920. |

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

APR 11 1924

FLORA, LEONIDAS D.

Certificate No.
1150107

ARMY INVALID.

Law : **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt. M, 5" Ohio Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 15 Sept. 1908 | 15 Oct. 1908 |

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|

Fee:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: **COLUMBUS, OHIO.** **JUL 10 1912**

Died :

Bureau notified :

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home :

0-681

NAME LEONIDAS D FLORA

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

1150107

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 5 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 CH | 4 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: LEONIDAS D. FLORA

Certificate No. 1150107

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flora Leonidas D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1150107* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121568* *Act of May 11, 1919, 07*

Service: *C-m-5-0 car*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>15 Oct 08</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>JUN 11 1912</i> | <i>APR 17 1913</i> | <i>38</i> | <i>July 14 1918</i> | | |
| | <i>16</i> | <i>July 14 1912</i> | | <i>Inc. 50</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | | |
| Fees: | <i>21</i> | <i>July 14 1916</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>27</i> | <i>July 14 1921</i> | | | | | |

TRANS. FROM *WASHINGTON, D. C.* COLUMBUS, OHIO.

PD. (a \$ *2*)

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Hon *C. H.*

6-691

NAME: *Flora Maggie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *829470* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *AC*

Name of Soldier: *John F. 89 C. Spz.*

Service: *70.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-------------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 20</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Oct 8 1916</i> | <i>Aug 10 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>Mary A. Penn. \$10.</i> | <i>9/1/17</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 3*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 17 1917*

6-679

NAME: *Leonidas D Flora* Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. *1150107*

Last paid to: *12-4 June 12* Rate: *50* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|----------------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>1249⁵⁰ CH</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>15 114 CH</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 150 CH</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 49⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>11 114 CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>7 50 CH</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>15 49⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>12 114 CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>8 50 CH</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>449⁵⁰</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 114 CH</i> | | 4 | | <i>7 50 CH</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>11 49⁵⁰ CH</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>13 114 CH</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>9 50 CH</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>15 49⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>12 114 CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>9 50 CH</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 36 D</i> | | 3 | | <i>Inc. 57⁸³ CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>14 163²⁰ CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>8 50 CH</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>16 C. H.</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 4 | | <i>15 150 CH</i> | | 4 | | <i>Trans. to Mo.</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>MAY 14 37²⁵ C. H.</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>13 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>12 150 CH</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>Payment Card</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>12 C. H.</i> | | 2 | | <i>11 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>13 150 CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 C. H.</i> | | 3 | | <i>12 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>13 150 CH</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>17 49⁵⁰ C. H.</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 4 | | <i>13 150 CH</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>13 49⁵⁰ C. H.</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>13 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>8 150 CH</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>16 49⁵⁰ C. H.</i> | | 2 | | <i>12 64⁵⁰ CH</i> | | 2 | | <i>8 150 CH</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>15 49⁵⁰ C. H.</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 101⁶³ CH</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>12 49⁵⁰ C. H.</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 114 CH</i> | | 4 | | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Maggie Flora* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *829470*

Last paid to: *25 30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|---|--|--|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>4</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 95.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>Fee.</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>9/1 137³³</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>11 60</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 69.67</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

NAME

Flora Margaret

FOREIGN

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

932622

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier

Felix Flora alias Felix Trim

Service

Pt F 12th U S Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Orig | 30 | Feb 24, 1923 | April 20, 1923 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |

Remarks:

ADDITIONAL

NAME

Flora Mary

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

649084

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Joel

Service

Pt L 12 Ind Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |

Remarks:

NAME

MARGARET FLORA

Certificate No.

932 622

Fees

None

FOREIGN ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL 5/11 | 40. | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY 6/16 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE 7/13 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY 27 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST 28 | 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

MARY FLORA

Certificate No.

649084

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Flora Mary* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 31343 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *649084* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *3rd Inf Ind Cav*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12. 8 May 08</i> | <i>June 08</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | <i>May 4-1917</i> | <i>May 14-1917</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *31765*

6-679

NAME: *Flora Mary N* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *682773* ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: *Flora Daniel R P*

Service: *Cpl C 7th Ind Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12 24 Feb 1909</i> | <i>June 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1012*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Flora</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, | | | | Certificate No. <i>649084</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 72 <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 = | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.87 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary H. Flora</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>582773</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|-------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 30 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1921 19 APR 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 28 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 20 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 24 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 19 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 9/6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 22 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| FLORA, MARY J. | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 836,867 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier: William B. | | | | | | |
| Service: Corp H 37th Kentucky Mounted Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb. 8, 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: MAR 21 1923 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---|
| NAME: <i>Flora, Mary J.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. | | <i>836.867</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 12, 1903
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William B.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl H 37th Kentucky Mounted Inf.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 23, 1917</i> | <i>January 19, 1918</i> | | | |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>October 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>No Fee.</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: GROUP 1 | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| JAN 28 1918-679 | | | | | | |

NAME MARY J FLORA

Certificate No.

Fees 836867

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Mary J. Flora

Certificate No.

836.867

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 2 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 3 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 4 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 5 12 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 6 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 7 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 85.50 | 8 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 9 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 10 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 11 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 12 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 13 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 14 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | |
| | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flora, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *843.215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Commodore P.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv A 33rd Wisconsin Inf and 11th Wisconsin Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>December 3, 1917</i> | <i>April 15, 1918</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *O B. De Laurier \$ 10.- MAY 7 1918*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *unk* Bureau notified: **OCT 14 1921**

Remarks: *Died 9/4 1921 Reimbursement order dated May 11, 1922 payable to Savilla Olson Cushing, Minnesota MAY 20 1922*

Former Roll No. *APR 27 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flora, Mary J.*

Certificate No. *843.215* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Commodore P.*

Service: *Priv A 33rd Wisconsin Inf and 11th Wisconsin Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | <i>Oct 1907</i> | <i>June 1916</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *941* 6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Flora, Mattie J.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>597280</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | DEAD | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph D.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pri L. 8 Tenn vol cav</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>19 Jan 1905</i> | <i>11 Sept 1905</i> | | |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Dec. 20 - 13</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 20 1914</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>at home</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>114</i> <i>Morris town - Tenn. R 7</i> | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mattie J. Flora</i> | | | | | DEAD | | | | | Certificate No. <i>597 280</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|--|----------|-----|------|-------------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>61</i> | | | 2 | | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | | 1920. | 1 | | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 26</i> | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>7 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | | 1921. | 1 | | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>5 36</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>5 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | | | | 1922. | 1 | | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>5 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>11 36</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flora Orben B</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>38990</i> | | NAVY INVALID. | | LAW: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Seaman USS Denver</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Inj to R hand and res amputation of middle finger and partial of index and ring fingers</i> | | | | | | ISSUES. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>27 Mar 1907</i> | <i>20 July 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Incl 8</i> | | <i>Aug 23 1922</i> | <i>Oct 2 1922</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$2 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co.</i> | | | | NOV 3 1922 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>C. 183</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died. | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1916</i> | | | | Home: <i>OCT 21 1922</i> | | | |

38990

Last paid to :

Rate :

6 8

Remarks:

1916

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 18 S. E. R. | 1915. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1923. | | 1 | 9 4 12 73 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 A. M. | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 10 4 16 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 S. E. R. | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 11 17 8 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 12 6 8 | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 11 S. E. R. | 1916. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 S. E. R. | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 2 4 | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 N. D. B. | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 N. T. | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | | 1913. | | 2 | 4 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 16 | 1921. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1925. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 14 A. M. | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | 4 18 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 11 S. E. R. | 1914. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1918. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1922. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1926. | | 2 | 4 18 | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 18 S. E. R. | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 2, 1922

6-677

NAME: *Flora Orlando V* (3-P. A. 1) **DEAD** 12898

Certificate No. *866152* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *1st Cpl 10 Batty Ohio I. A.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1913

Disability: *100*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rus</i> | <i>20/18</i> | <i>Feb 07</i> | <i>15 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reiss</i> | <i>24/16</i> | <i>MAY 1912</i> | <i>20 JUN 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 23. 1915.* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Ad 12903* Home: *Madison 311 Broadway*

NAME: *Flora Richard M.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *250191* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>30</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Milwaukee* Transferred to: *SECTION 7* **APR 21 1916**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

[illegible][illegible]

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|--|--|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flora Richard M</i> | | 16559
12446 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>250191</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>ACT MAY 11, 1912</i> |
| Service: <i>Pri A 33 Hrs</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 20 - 1907</i> | <i>JAN 24 1908</i> |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>6 May 1912</i> | <i>MAY 20 1912</i> |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>MAY 27 1912</i> | <i>JAN 9 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | Transferred to: <i>SECTION 7 APR 21 1916</i> | |
| Died: <i>April 26, 1916.</i> | Bureau notified <i>MAY 5 1916 3-1081</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17554</i> | | Home: <i>724 4/16/16</i> | |
| Gen'l Law. | | 16559 | |

| | | | |
|---|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flora, Samuel</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>136466</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</i> |
| Service: <i>Pvt. 1 Sgt. F 56 Pa. Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>5 March 1907</i> | <i>20 May 1907</i> |
| | <i>25</i> | <i>29 May 1912</i> | <i>5 Feb. 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>10/26/16</i> | Bureau notified <i>JAN 23 1917</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3272873 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cance.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>350 G-R</i> | | Home: <i>DEC 22 1917</i> | |

| NAME: <u>Richard M. Flora</u> | | | | ACT, OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <u>250191</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>JAN 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>14</u> 15 20 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 17 1/2 | 7 97 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 54 67 | | 3 | | 77 1/2 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 72 33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <u>Samuel Flora</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>136466</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <u>7/14/10</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 0 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 9 1/2 | 7 93 | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 93 17 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME **Flora, Sarah Ann** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John**

Service **Pt. K 7 & Co. H 6 Ky. V. Cav.** 6-574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|---------------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | <i>Dec. 5, 1923</i> | | | | | |
| Reported | <i>NOV 1 1924</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME: **Flora, Sarah Ann** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **727,059** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**
ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: **John Flora**

Service: **Pt. K 7 & Co. H 6 Ky. V. Cav.**

72

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 12 | 19 Oct. 1910 | 28 July 1911 | Inc 30 | May 1 | 1920 |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr 7, 1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | <i>no Atty.</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

M. I. B. 6-679

NAME SARAH ANN FLORA.

Certificate No.

727059

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

DEC 8 1923

NAME:

Sarah Ann Flora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

727,059

Last paid to:

Rate

20 30

Remarks:

Act. April 12, 1908.

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 41 114 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | 10 36 | 1 | | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 13 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 14 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 90.50 | 3 | 15 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1 | 4 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 | 2 | 54 62 36 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64 87 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1 | 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME Flora Susan FORMER

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 69993

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier William H Martindale

Service Pt L 11 Ind Cav

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Renew | 50 | Jan 24 1927 | Mar 14 1927 | | | |
| Died Dec. 22, 1928 | | | | | | |
| Reported JAN 30 1929 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 1554251 as widow of Alexander Flora. | | | | | | |

NAME Flora Susan

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1554251

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier Alexander

Service Pt B 47 Ind Inf

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 30 | Sep 16 1926 | Feb 3 1927 | | | |
| Died | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

Fees ✓ \$10 A B Nichols & Co. 4/6/21

Pa @ 30 to 3/4/27

| RATE-- | 50 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|----------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | CHECK | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 50 | CANCELED | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 | 50 | | CHECK | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 | 50 | | CANCELED | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | | | | |

Fees 1554251
 ✓ 10 A B Nichols & Co 2/9/27

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | | | | 8 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | fee | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 7.128 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

0-4871

See Off. 69993.
Oct July 3/2

NAME: *Flora Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832966* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**
~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt. 7. 18" Ky. V. I. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt. 15</i> | | <i>14 Aug 1911</i> | <i>29 Sept 1911</i> | | | | |
| <i>Class 23</i> | | <i>17 May 1912</i> | <i>19 July 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *21 fee*
no atty.

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 2, 1912* Bureau notified: *Sept 11, 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890.* Home: *10. N. 170*

NAME: *Flora Thomas* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *832966* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

Service: *Pvt. 7. 18" Ky. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Enc 12</i> | | <i>17 Mch 1899</i> | <i>13 Mch 1900</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Act of Feb 6, 1907 by issue of Sept 27, 1911*

Former Roll No. *21175 Act June 27, 1890* Home: **L. I. R.** 681

| NAME: <i>Thomas Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>832966</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Aug 1911</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 - 15 23</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas Flora</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>832966</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1908.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Flora, Thomas G.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1164, 209* ARMY INVALID. REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: *First Class Priv. K. Signal Corps, U. S. Army*

Disability: *Gun shot wound of right hand, arm and wrist*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 8 | 23 Sept. 1910 | 25 Feb 1911 | | | | |
| Inc. | 14 | June 3-1914 | AUG 6-1914 | | | | |

Fees: *\$25 to J. M. Simmons - Bowling Green - Ky.*

No fee

Transferred from: *1111 1st St. N.E. N.Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *1*

Remarks: *N.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flora William A* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307285* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Pvt. 64 "O.V. I."* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Nerv. proc. & dis. of heart res. of sunstroke & G. I. wd. of rt arm*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. | 24 | 5 April 05 | 3 May 05 | | | | |
| Bois. | 25 | 20 May 12 | 14 Aug 12 | | | | |
| Inc. | 30 | July 4. 1915 | Sept 27 1915 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 23 1916.* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1916* Death: *Clyde O.*

Remarks:

SEP 7 1915

Former Roll No. *1138* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Thomas G. Flora</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1, 164 209</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----------------|------------|--------------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate <i>8/4</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>3/8</i> | <i>34 42</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>14</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6</i> | <i>24</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>14</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>24</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>42</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | GROUP PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>William A. Flora</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>307285</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-------|---------------------|-----------|--------------|-------|----------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>5/4 30</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>72</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>72</i> | 2 | | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>72</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | <i>72</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>75.47</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>72</i> | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>72</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>72</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | <i>72</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>72</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flora William B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *558134* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl H 37 Ky Vol Mtd Inf* *ACT FEBRUARY 1912* 1907.

Disability:

ISSUES. *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>18 Feb 1907</i> | <i>4 May 1907</i> | <i>Reis</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>6 Sept 1912</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Aug 5 1914</i> | <i>SLP 4 1914</i> |
| | | | | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Aug 5 1919</i> | <i>X</i> |

Fees: *Died Feb 14 1917* Accrued order dated *Jan 19 1918*

payable to widow *Mary J. Flora*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *Chicago, Ill.*

Died: *2/14/17 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *MAR 26 1917 6343 Blackstone St*

Remarks: *3926006 Dated MAR 4 1917*

Former Roll No. *17951 (a 8)* Home: *IAN 23 1913*

NAME: *Flora William R* 10536 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *339048* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. G. & Ind Car.*

Disability: *Rheum Res Dis of Heart, Chro Diarr Res Dis of Rectum*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>30 11 July 06</i> | <i>13 Aug 06</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *2 Sep 10* Bureau notified: *OCT 11 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *U. S. 10810* Home:

| NAME: William B Flora | | | | 7486 | | | | Certificate No. 558134 | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 8(a) Rate: 12 1/2 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 FEB | | 1915. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5/28 | 613 | | 2 | 7 N.D.B. | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 0 | AMF | | 3 | 8 NDB | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 5 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 3 NT | | 1916. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 8 NT | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | NDB | | 3 | 9/24 - 5.87 | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 MAY 11, 1912 | | | 4 | 4 60 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 60 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | APV | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | PC | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 48 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | A.M.F. 6 | 1914. | 1 | 4 48 | | | 1 | 4 60 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | AMF | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | B.E.R. | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 55 87 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: William R. Flora | | | | 339048 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | UP 2 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 90 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 90 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 90 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 90 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME **Flora, William T.**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **862,124**

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp & 2nd Lt F 12 Ky Vol Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1926 | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Oct 8, 1926 | Dec 16, 1926 | Died <i>July 19-1928</i> | Reported AUG 8 1928 |

DEC 23 1926

NAME:

Flora William T

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

862124

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**

Service:

Corpl. & 2nd Lt. F. 12 Ky Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reit 12</i> | | <i>24 Jan 1908</i> | <i>3 Mch. 1908</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>15 Dec 1920</i> | <i>17 Mch. 1913</i> |
| <i>Reit 19</i> | | <i>4 Dec 1912</i> | | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>✓ 25</i> | | <i>15 Dec 1915</i> | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: <i>Alty none</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>21280 Act June 27, 1890</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

NAME WILLIAM T. FLORA.

Certificate No.

Fees

862124

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

65 72

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 65 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | |

NAME:

William T. Flora

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

862124

Last paid to:

4 Oct. 1908

Rate:

25 40

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 57 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 2 | 0 4 50 | | |
| 2 | | 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 0 4 50 | 1927. 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 120 | 1925. 1 | 11 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 120 | 1926. 1 | 12 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1 | 3/13 173 | 1 | 8 36 | 1 | 6 68 | 1 | 4 120 | 1927. 1 | 11 4 50 | 1 | |
| 2 | 11 36 | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 120 | 1928. 2 | 22 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 12 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 151 | 1929. 3 | 3 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 151 | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 36 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 150 | 1 | Payment Card | 1 | |
| 2 | 10 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 1925. 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 4 150 | 1926. 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 57 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 7 36 | 1 | 4 57 | 1 | 4 75 | 1 | 4 150 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 36 | 2 | 4 57 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 36 | 3 | 4 57 | 3 | 4 102 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 5 36 | 4 | 57 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1924 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|
| NAME | | Florack, John. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 8614 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: Indian Wars. |
| Service | | Pt Batty G 2 U S Arty | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|----------|-------------|--|--|--|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | | | 6-6871 |
| | 20 | Mch 4 1917 | | | | | | | | |
| | 50 | APR 4 1927 | MAR 13 1927 | Discharged | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Mar 30, 1927</i> | Reported | APR 26 1927 | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|
| NAME | | <i>Florack John</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 8614 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of March 4, 1917.</i>
INDIAN WARS |
| Service: | | <i>Pt Batty G. 2 U. S. Arty</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 20</i> | | <i>Mch 4, 1917</i> | <i>Aug 6, 1918</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------|--|--|--|
| Fees: | | <i>\$10 Jeremiah M. Deyo. pd 8/28/18</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| <i>AUG 19 1918</i> | | | |

NAME

JOHN FLORACK

Certificate No.

Fee

8614

INDIAN WARS

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 50 | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | |

CHECK

CANCELED

CHECK

CANCELED

NAME:

John Florack

Certificate No.

8614

Last paid to:

Rate:

20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 4 60 | 1923. 1 | 4 60 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 20 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 20 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 20 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 60 | 1924. 1 | 4 20 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 20 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 20 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 20 | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 60 | 1925. 1 | 4 20 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 20 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 20 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 20 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 60 | 1926. 1 | 4 20 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | 4 20 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 4 20 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | 4 20 | 4 | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID

NE 4, 1922

C-081

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Florida Alice St.</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 85319 | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>671159</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>April 10, 1908</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Edward</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pvt. A. 16 Wis. Inf.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>6 Nov. 1908</i> | <i>29 Dec. 1908</i> | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | |
| Dec | 39 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MISSISSIPPI</i> | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Widow</i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Florance Alice | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 641448 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: Loring | | | | | |
| Service: Pt D 14 W Va Vol Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 22, 1929</i> | | | | | |
| Reported: FEB 20 1929 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

6-6574

| NAME: <i>Alice H. Florada</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>671159</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|----|---|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1/2 = 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 31 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | 23 30 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 12 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 48 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 25 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.13 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 75 36 | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 18 36 | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | ALICE FLORANCE, | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------|-----------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 641442 | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Florance Alice</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>641448</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Civil War.</i> | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Spring Florance</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>At. D. 14th Mth Vol Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>17 Feb 1900</i> | APR 9 1908 | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| <i>25 Feb pd J. W. Piggott 4/15/08</i> | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| NAME: Florance Mary L | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. 567615 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Name of Soldier: James | | | | | |
| Service: Pt F 37 & E 12 N Y S-M Inf | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 1, 1928 | | | |
| Died | | NOV 8 1928 | | | |
| Reported | | <i>Oct. 20, 1928</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Died <i>10/20/1928</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>12/21/28</i>
payable to <i>Ethel H. Florance</i>
<i>Higman and Mills, N. Y.</i> | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Florance, Mary L.*

Certificate No. *567615* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Pvt F. 37th & E 12 N.Y.S.M.I.*

71 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|---------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|---------------|------------|
| | 8 | 1 Oct '03 | 23 Feb '04 | <i>Millard C.</i> | 1 Oct '03 | 27 Feb '07 |
| | 12 | APR 19 1908 | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | INC. 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | INC. 30 | May 1. 1920 | | | | |

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Florance, William D.*

Certificate No. *1023303* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pvt Co G. 46th Mo Vol Inft.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|---|----------------------|
| INC | 10 | 29 Jan 1902 | 7 July 1902 | | | Ended by re-issue under
Act of February 6, 1907. | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1047.* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Mary L. Florance</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>567615</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>20 25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</i>
<i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 16 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>William D. Florance</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1023303</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>10.</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>10.</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 299 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 30 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|--|---------------|---|---|
| NAME: Florance William D | | (3-P. A. 1.)
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | |
| Certificate No.
1023303 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
Act of February 6, 1907. |
| Service:
On 946 Mo Vol Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Ord | 12 | 18 Oct 1909 | 8 Nov 1909 |
| " | 13 | 24 May 1912 | 6 Dec 1912 |
| | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> 15 Oct 10-1913
 19 Oct 10-1917
 22 Oct 10-1922 </div> <div> Mch 5-1914 </div> </div> | |
| Fees: | | 30. JUN 10 1918
32. 10 Oct 1919 | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Knoxville, Tenn. | | Inc 50 May 1, 1920 | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks:
1708 Leona St Dallas, Texas | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| Act of June 27 1890. | | | |

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Flore, Henry G. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | |
| Certificate No.
1196270 | ARMY INVALID | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service
Pt M, 18th U S Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | Oct. 6, 1920 | |
| Inc. | 20 | June 4, 1920 | |
| | | <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <div> HOMES—Admitted
 Discharged </div> <div> 6-2571 </div> </div> | |
| Died | | Reported | |
| Nov. 2, 1928 | | NOV 26 1928 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: William A. Florence | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|---|---------------|--------------|---|
| Last paid to: 10-4-1909 | | | | Rate: 15.50 | | | | Remainder: 32.50 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | | | | |
| | 2 | 720 | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | Inc. 91.50 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 50 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 46.50 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | Payment Card | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 1/26 1.07 | | | 4 | 4 | 40.50 | | 4 | Inc. 49.30 | 49.30 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 40.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | 1 | |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 46.50 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 46.50 | | 3 | 4 | 76.50 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 46.50 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | Inc. GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | 4 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: HENRY G FLORE | | Certificate No. 1196270 | | Fees 1196270 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | |
|---|------|-------------------------|------|--------------|------|--------------------|------|---------------------|------|
| <div style="text-align: center;"> <p>20</p> <p>GROUP 2</p> </div> | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 12 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 20 | 4 | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | |
| <div style="text-align: right;"> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> <p>CHECK CANCELED</p> </div> | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: Flore Henry G. | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1196270 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service: Pvt M 18th U S Inf | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | Oct 6 1920 | Dec 12 1921 |
| Fees: 10 Conrad Stock | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: DEC 19 1921 | |

| | | | |
|---|----------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Florea, John C.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>435187</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Service: <i>Pr 7 3" Ind U. S. Cav</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Rheum & res dis of heart</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 8 July 1891 | 10 June 1892 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>613</i> | | Home: | |

| NAME: HENRY G. FLORE | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1196270 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 1919. 1 12 4 12
2 12 4 12
3 12 4 12
4 12 4 12
1920. 1 1 4 12
2 2 4 12
3 3 4 12
4 4
1921. 1 1
2 2
3 3
4 1/2 155 20
1922. 1 B-4 36
2 4 36
3 4 36
4 GROUP 2 PAID TO AGS. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: John C Florea | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 435187 | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|----------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| FEB. 6, 1907 JAN 1910 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: John L. Florea | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 35187 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: \$ 25.00 / 50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 87.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 99.67 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 108 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: Lewis W. Florea | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 1149061 | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-----------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12/15/18. 30 50 | | | | Rate: 12/15/18. 30 50 | | | | Remarks: MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 464 | 1911. | 1 | 4/19 | 72. | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11/29 | | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/29 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4/14 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 18 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 52.20 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 152 |
| | 4 | | 28 65.20 | | 4 | 1/8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | 15 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 9/25 | | | 2 | 4/12 | 22.30 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 9/25 | 72. | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 6/16 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 45. | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 6/16 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 45. | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 31 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 2560 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 4/19 | | | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Florea Morris* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1119382* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: *Pl in 9 reg 48*

Disability: *Piles*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pen 6</i> | | <i>30 Oct 06</i> | <i>24 July 07</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florea Nancy M* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *467333* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Parker M*

Service: *Pt B 88 Ohio V I*

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
| | | |

Died: *Dec. 26, 1926*

Reported: *JAN 7 1927*

Remarks:

6-6574

NAME: *Morris Florea*
Certificate No. *1119382*

Paid to: *NOV 4-1908*
Rate: *6*
Remarks: *WAR WITH SPAIN*

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-------------------------------|-------------|--------------|------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>11 18</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>4 6</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>11 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 6</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>9 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 6</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>11 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 6</i> | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1 | <i>7 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 6</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>16 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 6</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>19 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 6</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>15 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | <i>10 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>12 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>8 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | <i>12 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | <i>4 18</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>12 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | <i>4 18</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | <i>4 18</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>11 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | <i>4 18</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1921. | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.
6-681

NAME *NANCY M FLOREA*
Certificate No. *467333*
Fees *467333*

Act of May 1, 1920.

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE- 30

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | <i>4 30</i> | | | | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE
6-6574

NAME: *Florea, Nancy M.* (3-P. A. 2.) *25125*

Certificate No. *467333* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1938*

Name of Soldier: *Chaker M.*

Service: *P. A. 88 O. A. 2*

74 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|---------|
| | | <i>8 5 May 98</i> | <i>9 Aug 98</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST 27-May-1916</i> | | | | | | |
| INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: • | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>464 DEC 16 1916</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Florence Albert* (3-P. A. 1.) *46207*

Certificate No. *439762* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11th, 1912*

Service: *Pri. B. 3d Wis.*

Disability: *Chr Rheum + res. dis heart + dis lungs.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Original</i> | | <i>Jan 14-1886</i> | <i>July 6-1889</i> | <i>Release</i> | <i>15th</i> | <i>June 6 1912</i> | <i>MAR 4 1914</i> |
| | | | | | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 7 1914</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>22nd</i> | <i>Feb 7 1919</i> | |
| Fees: | | | | Died <i>Apr. 19 1914</i> Accrued order dated <i>Dec. 28. 1914</i> | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>MILWAUKEE</i> | | | | payable to widow: <i>Abelia Florence</i> | | | |
| Died: <i>4/19/14</i> | | | | Transferred to: <i>R. #1. Box 71. Marshfield, Wis.</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1914</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>16176</i> | | | | Home: <i>14983 JAN-6 1915</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Amey M. Floren* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1908* Certificate No. *467333*

Last paid to: *DEC 1 1907* Rate: *25* ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 9 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 10 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 11 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 12 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 211 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 22 | 36 | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 5 | 4 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1920

6-681

NAME: *Albert Florence* Certificate No. *439762*

Last paid to: Rate: *16* *19* Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 12 | 48 | 1915. | 1 | 26 | 10 ¹³ | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 48 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | OCT 1908 | | | 4 | 8 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 48 | 1914. | 1 | | 48 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | slis |

NAME: FLORENCE, ALFRED D. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 773977 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1907.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri 6 12 " Permanent 77.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 18 1907 | MAY 13 1907 | | 32 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| INCREASE | 20 | AUG 11 1911 | SEP 7 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 22 | MAY 21 1912 | OCT 8 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, . Transferred to:

Died: *April 21 1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 5 1919 3-1081*

Remarks: *822 Dwight St*
Holyoke Mass.
Ammonia Disinfectant

Former Roll No. *13086* Act of June 27, 1890. Home: *13086*

NAME: Florence, Charles (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1017063 ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pri. A. 4" H.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Re's | 15 | 27 Feb. 1907 | 28 May 1907 | | | | |
| | 20 | 6 Mar. 1911 | 5 Nov. 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *7/11 (Sun)* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *637nd* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *218 Wash St*
Marblehead Mass

NAME:

ALFRED D. FLORENCE

Certificate No.

773977

Last paid to: March '07

Rate:

2250 32

Remarks:

Act of May 11, 1912.

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | 5/7 | 1 60 | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 7 | 67 50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 96 | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 16 | 45 | | 3 | 8/2 | 51 20 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 26 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1920. | 1 | GROUP 3 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 10/16 | 608 50 | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1921. | 1 | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 50 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 50 | 1922. | 1 | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 45 | | 2 | 6 | 750 | | 2 | 4 | 67 50 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 6 | 750 | | 3 | 4 | 9410 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 67 50 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME:

Charles Florence

9348

Certificate No.

1017063

Last paid to:

4 mch '07 @ 12

Rate:

15 20

Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 20 | | 2 | 8 | 45 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | | 1912. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | | 1913. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Florence Charles G.* Act of May 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *239201* ARMY INVALID **DEAD** Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. C 150 Reg V Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 23 1907</i> | <i>JUL 5 1907</i> | <i>Res</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>Jan 3, 1912</i> | |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>Apr. 19, 1914</i> | <i>MAR 25 1913</i> |
| | | | | <i>"</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Apr 19, 1919</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Died: *2/17 1915* Accrued order dated *6/10/15*

Remarks: *payable to widow Lyzse* Bureau notified: *MAR 24 1915*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Florence Columbe* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *307187* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *St. A. 2 Ky Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>1 Apr. 1907</i> | <i>29 Jan. 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 20 1908* Bureau notified: *JUL 9 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3231 G.L.* Home:

| NAME: <i>Charles G. Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>239201</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 18 24.</i> | | | | Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 |
| | 2 | 7/14 | 20 | | 2 | 10 | 36 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 10 | 36 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 10 | 36 |
| | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | 11 | 36 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 36 |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 54 |
| | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 2 | 7/2 | 11 20 | | 2 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Columbus Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>307187</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov. 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: Dead | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 11 | 50 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 2 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1927. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1929. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Florence Dorcas

Certificate No.

798,605

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Levi

Service

Pt I 18 Ky Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | Dec-6, 1926 | | | | |
| Reported | | JAN 18 1927 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Florence Dorcas

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

798605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1903.

Name of Soldier:

Levi Florence

Service:

Pri I 18 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|--------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 12 | June 5 - 1914 | OCT 30 1915 | Inc 30 | May 1. | |
| | | | W | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | No fee | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FIP # 3 Cynthia a Ky 11/6

NAME

Certificate No.

DORCAS FLORENCE

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

798605

GROUP 2

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-4374

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 4 30 4 30 4 30

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Dorcas Florence

Certificate No.

798605

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

25

Remarks:

1913. 1920.

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| | | | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | |

6-551

NAME: *Florence Edward L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *859216* : ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Carpl. I 150 NYV I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>REIS 12</i> | <i>9</i> | <i>9 Mch 07</i> | <i>6 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>10 1918</i> | |
| <i>18</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>12</i> | | | | |
| <i>* Rec 24 May 18, 1912</i> | | | | <i>Accrued order dated 6/11/20</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30 Apr. 8, 1917</i> | | | | <i>MAY 27 1913</i> | | | |
| <i>Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.</i> | | | | <i>Transferred to:</i> | | | |
| <i>Died: Jan. 15, 1920</i> | | | | <i>Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920</i> | | | |
| <i>* Please to correct rate and allow increase this issue.</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No.</i> | | | | <i>Home:</i> | | | |

JUN 17 1920

6-681

NAME: *Florence Eliza A. Seal* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *434810* : ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Alonzo Florence*

Service: *Pvt 29 64 N.Y.V.I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>O. 8</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>8 Aug 96</i> | <i>11 Dec 96</i> | | | |
| <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Transferred from: DETROIT</i> | | | | <i>Transferred to:</i> | | |
| <i>Died: Jan 25 1920</i> | | | | <i>Bureau not fled: Dec 8 1920</i> | | |
| <i>Remarks:</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 2753</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Edward L. Florence</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>859216</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|-------|---------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 36 | ✓ | 1915. | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 36 | | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | 27 47 | | | 4 | 8 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 72 | |
| | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 1 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 72 | |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 36 | ✓ | 1912. | 2 | 8 36 | ✓ | 1916. | 2 | 4 72 | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 19 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 72 | |
| | 4 | 12 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 11 54 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 72 | |
| | 1 | 13 36 | ✓ | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 72 | |
| | 2 | 1 36 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 69 | ✓ | 1917. | 2 | 100 77 | 20 |
| | 3 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | 10 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| | 1 | 11 36 | | | 1 | 4 72 | | | 1 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 36 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 9 36 | ✓ | | 3 | 4 72 | | | 3 | 4 108 | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | ✓ | | 4 | 4 72 | | | 4 | 4 120 | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Olivia A. Florence</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>434.810</u> | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------|---------|----------|--------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 SEP 1908</u> | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 1919. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 36 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 36 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 36 | | | 3 | DETROIT | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | GROUP 3 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME (3-P. A. 2a)

Florence Eliza Ellen

Certificate No. **891 845** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of Soldier **Henry S.** Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. & Corp. H. 4 Iowa Cav.**

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | June 21, 1920 | | | | |
| | 50 | AUG 4, 1926 | | | | |

Died **Mar. 3, 1927**

Reported **MAR 24 1927**

Remarks:

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Florence Eliza Ellen

Certificate No. **891,845** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Henry S. Florence**

Service: **Pvt. and Corpl. Co. H, 4th Iowa Cav.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. | 30 | June 21, 1920 | Sept. 9, 1920 | | | |

Fees: **No fee**

Transferred from: **10/20/21** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 21 1920 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

ELIZA ELLEN FLORENCE

Fees

891845

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

| RATE— | 30 | | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | 6-5374 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | - To New York 2/18 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | CHECK CANCELLED | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 80 | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Eliza Ellen Florence

Act of May 1, 1920

Widow

Certificate No.

891,845

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|-------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 9 4 60 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 11 4 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 1 4 30 | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 26 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 10 1/2 13 = | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 13 00 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | 4 90 | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | Trans. to No. Payment Card. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Florence Fantleroy B* 11164 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *161385* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P.B. 37. Ja. Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 15</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 June 1907</i> | <i>40</i> | | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>2</i> | <i>Nov 1907</i> | <i>8 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis 30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>5 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees: *Jan. 17 1919* *Accrued order dated MAR 21 1919*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *10/5/12* payable to widow *Nellie F. Florence*

Transferred from: *BES MOBILE* Transferred to: *J.*

Died: *1/17/19 (3-888)* Bureau notified: *FEB 19 1919*

Remarks: *Mason City Ia*
7/16 No Marine

Former Roll No. *10112 A. J* Home: *APR - 3 1919*

NAME: *Florence George* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *485208* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Pt + Corp E. 119 U.S. C.V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis 12</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>30 Apr 1907</i> | <i>INCORP</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>June 15, 1914</i> | <i>June 27, 1914</i> |
| <i>Reis 16</i> | <i>24</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>26 Feb 1913</i> | | <i>24</i> | <i>June 15, 1919</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>35</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees: *ally. none* *no ally.* Inc. *50* May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *LOUISVILE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *APR 6 1922*

Remarks: *Sanders Ky* *Uied 3/18 1922* *Accrued order dated 2-20-23*
payable to widow Leggie Williams
Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. *20710 Act 6/27/90* Home: *MAR 1 01923 10-14*

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Florence, Hannah</i> | | DEAD. | | (3-P. A. 2.) <i>23545</i> | |
| Certificate No. <i>447579</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of June 27, 1890. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>William</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Co H 41 OVI</i> | | | | | |
| W | | | ISSUES. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>8 30 Mch 93</i> | <i>2 July 97</i> | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | |
| INC: 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | | |
| INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>June 10. 1918.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>SEP 16 1918</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>218 OCT 24 1916</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: <i>Florence, Helen C</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>367381</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of April 19, 1908. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>George J.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Priv G. 1 Regt V. Marine Art.</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | | <i>8 31 May 92</i> | <i>20 Mch 93</i> | | |
| | | <i>12 APR 19 1908</i> | | | |
| INC: 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 30. 1917.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1917</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Reimbursement order dated <i>Nov 30 17</i> payable to <i>Grace Dicke</i> dated <i>Mch 27-18</i></i> | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>411</i> | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|-----------|---------------------------------------|-----|----------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Hannah Florence</i> | | | | Act of Inc. 19. 1908
<i>23 545</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>447579</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | 36 | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>9</i> | 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>8</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8</i> | 36 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>7 21</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | 36 | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | <i>5</i> | 58.93 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 80 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 69.27 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>9 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|----------------|-----------|-------|-----|--------------------|--------------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Helen C Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>367381</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909 | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: NOT APRIL 19. 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1919. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>5 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 48.33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10 36</i> ✓ | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>6 36</i> ✓ | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 3 | <i>4 1/2 22.50</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> ✓ | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Florence Henry S.* 11359 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *300194* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. & Corp'l. A. of Ia. Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1907</i> | <i>22 June 1907</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Nov 16 1913</i> | <i>APR 5 1915 A</i> |
| <i>Increase</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>18 Nov 1908</i> | <i>8 Dec 1908</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>20 May 1912</i> | <i>15 Aug 1912</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Died: *May 27, 1920* Accrued order dated *SEP 9 1920*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *8/15/12* payable to widow *Eliza Ellen Florence*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *659 Third Street, N.E. Mason City, Iowa*

Bureau notified: *JUN 29 1920*

Remarks: *Mason City, Ia.*

Former Roll No. *10986 A. 2* Home: *SEP 21 1920 APR 29 1915*

NAME: *Florence Brian* DEAD 4895 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *405591* ARMY INVALID. Law: *73314768 ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907*

Service: *Co. 107 N. Y. V. I. and G. 50 N. Y. V. Engs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>23 Feb 07</i> | <i>27 May 07</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>21 Aug 07</i> | <i>30 Jan 08</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acc</i> | | | <i>25 Apr '10</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20 1910* Bureau notified: *APR 5 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11880 702* Home:

PAYEE Isabell T. Florence

FILE NO. 70,813,384

FILE NO. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|------------------|----------------|--------------|
| <u>Room 636-</u> | <u>5-28-43</u> | <u>Casad</u> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

Florence, James F.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

697339

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pt. H. 6 Ky V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <u>Dis</u> | <u>15</u> | <u>9 Mar. 1908</u> | <u>16 Oct. 1908</u> | <u>Inc.</u> | <u>50</u> | <u>May 1, 1920</u> | |
| <u>Dis</u> | <u>30</u> | <u>22 June 1912</u> | <u>3 May 1913</u> | <u>"</u> | <u>72</u> | <u>June 14, 1921</u> | <u>Sept 27, 1921</u> |
| <u>40</u> | <u>JUN 10 1918</u> | | | | | | |

Fees:

Atty. none.

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

M.

Former Roll No.

20824 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-681

PAYEE

Wm. Louis Wolf

FILE No.

5-2-202028

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

| CHARGED TO | DATE | CLERK |
|--|--------------------|-----------|
| <i>Find card reports sold
Rm 620
H-001</i> | <i>MAY 25 1942</i> | <i>EB</i> |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME:

James F. Florence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

697339

Last paid to:

4 Aug. 1908

Rate:

15-30-40-50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|----------------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | <i>45</i> | 1915. 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1919. 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1923. 1 | <i>9 4 72</i> | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>6 45</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>10 4 72</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | <i>7 45</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 120</i> | 3 | <i>11 4 72</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | <i>12 4 72</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | | 1 | <i>6 45</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 120</i> | 1 | <i>1 4 72</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | <i>7 45</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 120</i> | 2 | <i>2 4 72</i> | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>10/23 14 50</i> | 3 | <i>6 45</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 151</i> | 3 | <i>3 4 72</i> | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | <i>5 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 150</i> | 4 | <i>Trans. to No.</i> | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>5 45</i> | 1 | <i>4</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 150</i> | 1 | <i>Payment Card</i> | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>6 45</i> | 2 | <i>156 156 00</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 150</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 45</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 150</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>6 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 216</i> | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | <i>7 45</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 90</i> | 1 | <i>4 216</i> | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | <i>5 45</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 90</i> | 2 | <i>4 216</i> | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | <i>6 45</i> | 3 | <i>4 90</i> | 3 | <i>4 108</i> | 3 | <i>4 216</i> | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | <i>7 45</i> | 4 | <i>4 90</i> | 4 | <i>4 120</i> | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

8-881

NAME: *Florence Jane* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *561.267* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Florence Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Ct. Co. H. 68 U.S.C.V.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>17 Oct. 1908</i> | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>579</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Florence John** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1207617** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt B 25th U.S. Inf.**

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Orig | 12 | May 6 1922 | Aug 30 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: SEP 5 1922 | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jane Florence</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>561267</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90.50</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>30</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>48.13</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1920

| NAME: <i>JOHN FLORENCE</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1207617</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME
Florence, John | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No.
1,207,617 | ARMY INVALID | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 |
| Service
Pt B, 25th U S Inf | | | |
| Disability | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 12 | May 6, 1922 | |
| | | HOMES—Admitted | |
| | | Discharged | |
| | | Died: Dec 15, 1923 Reported: Jan 3, 1924 | |
| | | Remarks:
* Dec 4 check not delivered due to change of address. | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|---|--|--|-----------|--|----------------------|
| NAME: Florence, Justine | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Certificate No.
892632 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1900 | | | | |
| Service:
Pvt Co B. 85 U.S.C. Vol Inf and K. 10 "U.S.C. Vol H.A. | | | | | | | |
| Disability:
ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis | 40 | 25 Nov 1907 | | Inc. | 50 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| 11 | 28 | 25 Jan 1913 | | | | May 1, 1920 | |
| 1A6 | 23 | 25 Nov 1913 | | | | | |
| Fees: 30 | | 25 Nov 1918 | | Died: Nov 15, 1922 | | Reimbursement order dated NOV 8, 1923 | |
| REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE MAR 9 1918 | | | | payable to Ada Young | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: 911- St maximillion | | | |
| Died: Nov. 15, 1922 | | | | Bureau notified: MAY 16 1922 | | | |
| Remarks: 318 Monmouth St Baton Rouge La. | | | | Baton Rouge, La. | | | |
| 1109 Fannin St. | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 666 | | | | Home: Act of June 27 1890. | | | |
| 45 | | | | | | | |

NAME JOHN FLORENCE

Certificate No.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

1207617

GROUP 2

| RATE- | 12 | 12 | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |

NAME:

Justine Florence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

892632

Lost paid to:

8/4 Nov 1907 1723 \$140.50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 450 | 1911. 1 11 36 | 1915. 1 4 69 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 12 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 12/14 36 | 4 11 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 13 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 69 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 12 36 | 2 10 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 21 36 | 3 13 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 151 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 24 36 | 1913. 1 4 41 | 1917. 1 4 69 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 36 | 3 4 1580 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 4 69 3 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 12 36 | 1914. 1 4 69 | 1918. 1 4 69 | 1922. 1 4 150 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 10 36 | 2 4 69 | 2 4 108 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 15 36 | 3 4 69 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 16 36 | 4 4 69 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |

DEAD
M/14/53 allow 35.1081
REIMBURSEMENT 7/11
33

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Florence Levi*

Certificate No. *662677* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*
ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *At. I 18 Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>71 Mch 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>23 Dec 1908</i> | <i>16 Jan 1909</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 June 1912</i> | <i>10 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *atly none* *Atly none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Transferred to:

Died: *3/13/14* Bureau no: *MAY 13 1914*

Remarks: *Ret. D #5*
Carlisle Ky
Former Roll No. 21028 Act 4/2/90

Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Florence Lizzie*

Certificate No. *791603* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles G. Florence*

Service: *Pri C. 150 Ky. Inf*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>March 3-1915</i> | <i>JUN 10-1915</i> |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |

Fees: *No fee*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Died: *Oct 27/17* Bureau no: *NOV 20 1917*

Remarks: *Chart No 5524003 Dated 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *11029*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Levi Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>662677</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Nov 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>75-20-30-</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lizzie Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>791603</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME

LYDIA M FLORENCE

Certificate No.

Fees

840092

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

GROUP 1

NAME:

Lydia M Florence

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

840092

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 18, 1908

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | | 2 | 4 60 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 30 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 12 | 4 30 | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1924. | | 3 | 1 4 30 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 30 | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 90 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | MAR 28 3/2 67 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 90 | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Trans. to M. Payment Card. | | | |

6-581

NAME: *Florence, Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *471 180* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.** ~~3803~~

Name of Soldier: *Charles Florence*

Service: *Wag. O 55 Ohio V. I.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16 Aug 1898</i> | <i>17 Nov 1898</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 21, 1920</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>DEC 16 1920</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1984</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Florence Margaret E. Remained* (3-P. A. 2.) **39227**

Certificate No. *630819* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *James W.*

Service: *Or. B-38 } La. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------------------|-----------------------|---|--|-------------------|--|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>8</i> | <i>20 Mch '07</i> | <i>15 Aug '07</i> | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | <i>John E. Ethel A.</i> | <i>20 Mch '07</i> | <i>28 Aug '09</i>
<i>11 Feb '12</i> |
| Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Remained July 9, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>Letter APR 11 1918</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>Asotin, Wash.</i> | | | | <i>Remained July 9, 1918 To Char H. Giggis Ephrata Wash.</i> | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>3345</i> | | | | <i>Box 246</i> | | |

6-679

| NAME: Margaret Florence | | | | CIVIL WAS WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. 471180 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | | 1921. | 1 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61 ¹³ | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 35 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Margaret E. Florence | | | | Certificate No. 630819 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 25 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 42 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 40 ⁵³ | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 48 | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 19 | 48 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 48 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 48 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 47 ⁶⁷ | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 42 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 42 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

50 Mar 9/18 date of remarriage

NAME: *Florence, Mary E.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: *Mathew Dams*

Service: *P. C. 5 Mpr 2+a*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>orig.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Sept. 1864</i> | <i>date unknown</i> | | | |
| <i>Ren</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb 1910</i> | <i>25 Apr 1910.</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to: *Detroit April 29, 1910 B. O. Apr. 25, 1910*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Recover from this allowance at the rate of \$8 per month from Jan. 14, 1866 to Feb 6, 1866 incl. erroneously paid subsequent to remarriage*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Florence - Mary E* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *46312* ARMY WIDOW. ~~DECREASED~~ *3664* THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Mathew Dams*

Service: *P. C. 5 N y U K A*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 Sep 1864</i> | <i>unknown</i> | | | |
| <i>Renl</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Feb '10</i> | <i>25 Apr '10</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Buffalo* **DETROIT** *6 C 4/25/10* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 13, 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec. 16, 1914* Check No. *625298* Dated *Dec 14* Canceled.

Remarks: *Recover from this allowance at rate of \$8 per month from 4 Jan 1866 to 6 Feb 1866 inclusive. erroneously paid sub. to remarriage*

Died Oct 13 1914 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19 1915

Former Roll No. *JUL 1 1915 10 Mae Stevens 510 Phoenix Block, Center St. Bay City Mich.*

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>46312</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>6 Feb 1866 @ 8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>FORMER WIDOW</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | BUFFALO | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Florence</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>46312</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----|------|--------------|------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>6 Feb 1866 @ 8</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | <i>8 36</i> | 1915. | 1 | | DEAD |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>8/25 16-7</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 3 | | GROUP 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>6 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>6 36</i> | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>7 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>10 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>11 37 22</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 86</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>8 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Florence Mary J* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *889134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 ACT APRIL 19 1908.
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: *Edward L.*

Service: *Corpl. I. 150th N.Y. Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Jan. 31-1920</i> | | | | |
| <i>30</i> | | <i>May 1-1920</i> | <i>June 11-1920</i> | | | |
| <i>none</i> | | | | | | |
| <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JUN 1 1920 6-679

NAME: Florence Mary J (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *889134* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Edward L*

Service: *Corp I 150 N Y Inf*

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Died <i>April 22, 1926</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>MAY 7 1923</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME **FLORENCE, NELLIE F.**

Certificate No. **864,872** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Fantleroy B.**

Service **Pt B 32 Iowa Inf.**

6-6574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Died *May 16 - 23*
 Reported **JUN 16 1923**

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Florence Nellie F.*

Certificate No. *864,872* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Fantleroy B.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: *Pt B 32nd Iowa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>February 14, 1919</i> | <i>March 21, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *no fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR - 3 1919

6-679

NAME NELLIE F FLORENCE

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 864872

GROUP 1

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | GROUP 1. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: Nellie F Florence

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 864872

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 60 | 1927. 1 | | | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 16 4 1 67 30 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 85.50 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | 4 90 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 4 90 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID | | | | |
| | | | | | | | 4 TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | |

Trans. to Wp.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Florence, Ophelia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *784,823* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Albert* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pvt. P 38" Wis. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig. 12 | | <i>May 5, 1914</i> | <i>Dec. 28, 1914</i> | <i>Angelina G.</i> | <i>May 5, 1914</i> | <i>Jan. 8, 1915</i> |
| INC. 25 | | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Inc 30 | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10-M. Elliott Waggaman, atty.</i> | | | | <i>25 15</i> | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | <i>JAN 5 1915</i>
6-679 |

NAME *Florence, Posey B.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1,259 550* ARMY INVALID Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service *Pvt., Battery B. Utah Lt Arty*

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|------------|----------|
| Orig | 30 | <i>July 2, 1924</i> | <i>Feb 17, 1925</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Dec. 27, 1924</i> Reported <i>SEP 11 1925</i>
<i>NOV 12 1925</i>
<i>Dec 27 1924</i> Accrued order dated
payable to widow <i>Maria Florence</i>
<i>Box 26 22</i>
<i>Manila</i>
<i>P. Is.</i> | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Florence, Rachel E. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 393.786 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1900.

Name of Soldier: Brown Florence.

Service: Pr. B. 1. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 13. Sep. 1893 | 27. Mar. 1894 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Increase | 12 | Act April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Fees: <u>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</u> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>WASHINGTON, D. C.</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>4722.</u> | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Florence, Thomas Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1015.591 ARMY INVALID. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. H. 61 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Regt. | 12 | 28 Feb. '07 | 19 June '07 | Inc. | 2 1/2 | 28 Dec. 1913 | 24 Dec. 1914 |
| Regt. | 16 1/2 | 22 May 1912 | 9 Oct. 1912 | | 27 | 28 Dec. 1916 | |
| Fees: | | | | <u>Hillborn 7. H.</u> | | | |
| Died <u>May 24 1916</u> . Accrued order dated <u>SEP 2 1916</u> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>Isabel L.</u> <u>111 Grove St.</u> | | | | Transferred to: <u>Lynn, Mass.</u> | | | |
| Died: <u>May 24 1916.</u> Bureau notified: <u>JUN 10 1916</u> <u>3-888</u> | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <u>Sus 1/2 sub to 3/4 1909 pending final action on claim of wife under Act 3/3/99 - C. O. - 2/5/09</u> | | | | | | | |
| <u>Remove sus 1/2 pay pens in full. Wife's claim rej. C. O. 6/19/09</u> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>21 n. 2. BOSTON, MASS.</u> | | | | <u>SEP 14 1916</u> <u>ORIGINAL</u> | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Rachel E. Florence.</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908 | | | | Certificate No. <u>373.786</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>30</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 7 | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 9 | 30 | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 17 | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

8 GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: <u>Thomas Florence</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1920
10310 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1015 591</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 June, '07 @ 8</u> | | | | Rate: <u>21 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>5</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | Inc. | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 12.80 | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 38 | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 9.50 | | 4 | 10/9 | 58.05 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/1 | 18.50 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 49.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 49.50 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CK 17750 Cancelled

Ret 7/26/16

NAME: *Florence, William A.* 69729 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057030* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN**

Service: *Priv E, 14 Minn. etc*

Disability: *Injury L. knee and injury L. shoulder*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>5 Aug. '03</i> | <i>Sept 22, 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 12/09 Ord. 22/12/09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7295* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florence William A.* 5454 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057030* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Priv E. 14 Minn Val Inf and K 29 U.S. Inf.*

Disability: *Injury of left knee & left shoulder*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>[REDACTED]</i> | <i>9 Apr 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>3 Aug 1903</i> | <i>22 Sep 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rev</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Feb 14, 1921</i> | <i>Mar 24, 1922</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Washington 12/24/09 Col 2/22/09*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *P. H. Cal (12/14/09)*

Former Roll No. *Wilwanker Wis APR 5-1922* Home: *PH*

6-681

| NAME: <i>William A. Florence</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1057030</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 10</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 1909 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 13 30 | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| 1909. | 3 | 14 30 | | 1913. | 3 | | |
| 1909. | 4 | 13 30 | | 1913. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | San Francisco | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | GROUP 1 | | 1914. | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 3 | | | 1914. | 3 | | |
| 1910. | 4 | | | 1914. | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>William A. Florence</i> | | | | War with Spain. Certificate No. <i>1057030</i> | | | |
|--|-----|----------------------|---------|---|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Act 1909 at Milwaukee Wis</i> Rate: <i>10</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 30 | |
| 1907. | 2 | | | 1911. | 2 | 15 30 | |
| 1907. | 3 | | | 1911. | 3 | 14 30 | |
| 1907. | 4 | | | 1911. | 4 | 12 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 12 30 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 13 30 | |
| 1908. | 3 | | | 1912. | 3 | 13 30 | |
| 1908. | 4 | | | 1912. | 4 | 19 P.H. | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 26 P.H. | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 18 P.H. | |
| 1909. | 3 | | | 1913. | 3 | 17 P.H. | |
| 1909. | 4 | 1/14 20 ² | | 1914. | 4 | JAN 30 30 P.H. | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 30 | | 1914. | 1 | 17 30 P.H. | |
| 1910. | 2 | 24 30 | | 1914. | 2 | 17 30 P.H. | |
| 1910. | 3 | 14 30 | | 1914. | 3 | 17 30 P.H. | |
| 1910. | 4 | 14 30 | | 1914. | 4 | 17 30 P.H. | |

NAME Florence, William H.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153,320

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Sgt A Battln 77 Ohio Inf

Disability

100

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|----------------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | | | | Nov 18, 1924 | Reported DEC 29 1924 |
| | | | | Remarks: | |
| | | | | ck | |

NAME: Florence ^{alias} William Lawrence, William H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920^(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1153320

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 16, 1907.
ACT MAY 1, 1912.

Service:

Sgt A Battln 77 "Ohio Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | 15 May 1907 | 26 Feb 1909 | Orig | 24 | 20 May 1912 | 17 Aug 1912 |
| Inc | 15 | 17 Apr 1909 | 28 Apr 1909 | Inc | 30 | 1 Apr 1914 | APR 28 1914 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: CHICAGO | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: William H. Florence ^{aka} William Lawrence

Certificate No.

1153 320

Last paid to :

Rate :

~~12 15 24 30 42 50 60~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|------------------------|-------|-----|-------|---------|-------|---------------------------------|----------------|---------|-------|-----|-------|----------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 7 KER | | 1915. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 120 | 9 4 100 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 120 | 10 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 120 | 11 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 120 | 12 4 50 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | 1 | 8 NT | | 1916. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 120 | 3 1 4 50 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 150 | 4 Trans to No. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 3/12 535 ⁶⁰ | 1913. | 1 | 4 LBL | | 1917. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | 9 ABW | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 7/9 43 ⁷⁰ | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 150 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | M. F. 6 | 1914. | 1 | 4 72 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 90 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 150 | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | 12 N. T. | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | | 4 150 | 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 3 | 12 HQ | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | | 4 150 | 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | 4 | 4 128 | 4 | | GROUP 1 PAID
to JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Florentine Effie A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *870.498* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frank B.*

Service: *Pr No. 58 Ills Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Aug 15</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>Mch 20, 1919</i> | <i>June 4, 1919</i> | | | |
| | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16 1919* 6-679

NAME: *Florentine Frank B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *779.532* ARMY INVALID. *7190* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Cot H. 58 Ill V Inf* *3067.8*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Revised</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>June 16, 1915</i> | <i>July 5, 1911</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>June 16, 1915</i> | <i>Aug. 25, 1915</i> |
| <i>11</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>MAY 25, 1912</i> | <i>DEC 17, 1912</i> | | <i>20</i> | <i>June 16, 1919</i> | <i>in</i> |
| | | | | | <i>24</i> | <i>June 16, 1921</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>35</i> | <i>June 16, 1921</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 31, 1919* Bureau notified: *MAR 22 1919 D-3*

Remarks: *Change in name on this issue (See Lgs Ord)*

Died Jan 13, 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 4, 1919

payable to widow Effie A. Florentine *Schmelzer Chartments*

Former Roll No. 7489 G.L. JUN 16 1919 ORIGINAL Home: Saginaw Mich 6546

SEP 13 1915 6-681

| NAME: <i>Effie A. Florentine</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>870.498</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|----------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 10 4 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 75 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 75 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 75 | | 2 | | 2 4 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 95.50 | | 3 | | 3 4 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | 4 4 30 | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 5 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 1 4 90 | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | GROUP 3 - PAID | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Frank B. Florentine</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>779532</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>JUN 4 1911 @ 7</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Rate: 42-48 30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | 42 | 1919. | 1 | | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 42 | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 11 33 07 | | 3 | | 47 42 5.20 | | 3 | | 6/27 58 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 6 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1920. | 1 | | GROUP 3 | 1924. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 42 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 48 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 48 | | 3 | | Inc. | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 48 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | 4 42 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 48 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Florentine Frank B. Family Lemont Frigon* 7489 (3-P.A.1.)

Certificate No. *779532* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr. No. 58 Del. V. I.*

Disability: *Dis resp organs: tumor on rt axilla & l forearm*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>1 Oct '88</i> | <i>10 June 92</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907** *change in name to Frank B Florentine under (97)*

Former Roll No. *8914* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florentine Margaret* 36244 (3-P.A.1.) *Mother*

Certificate No. *519899* ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: War with Spain

Name of Soldier: *Edward*

Service: *Pr. Btty. K-3 U.S. Art.*
ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>21 Apr 1900</i> | <i>13 Sept '01</i> | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 1 1922</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081.*

Remarks: *430 So. Chicago - Los Angeles, Calif*
1431 E 28th
1417 W. 58th St. *Dropped to allow under Orig. ctf. 936 693,*
Act May 1, 1920, widow.

Former Roll No. *1629-3187-37* Home:

6-682

| NAME: <i>Frank B. Florentine formerly Lemont Frigon</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>779532</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9 24</i> | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 24</i> | | | 2 | <i>DETROIT</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>ACT FEB'Y 6, 1907</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8 24</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 24</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>7 24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>6 24</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 24</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>9 24</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10 24</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>8 24</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Margaret Florentine</i> | | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN Certificate No. <i>519899</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------|--|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|-----|-------------|---------|-------|---|-------------|--|---|-------------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 20</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Dependent Relative.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6 36</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1919. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1923. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>5 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1920. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1924. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>9 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>8 36</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1921. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1925. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>7 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>10 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>7 36</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1918. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1922. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | 1926. | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | | | | |
| | 2 | <i>6 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | <i>4 36</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>8 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | <i>4 36</i> | |

Trans. to no. 1920

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1921

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Florentine Margaret | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
936693 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Alexander | | | | | | |
| Service
2nd cl Muson Band 4 U.S. Arty. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| Orig | 25 | April 26, 1920 | July 6, 1923 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died
<i>May 24, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported
<i>JUN 22 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks:
Deduct subsequent payments under Mothers Cert. 519899 War with Spain.
Paid at \$20. to July 4, 1923, Ctf. #519899 War with Spain | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME:
<i>Florentine, Rachel P.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>20342</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. DEAD | | Law: Civil War. | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Abraham</i> | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Capt K. 59 NY</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>19 Oct 1862</i> | <i>2 Sept '84</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept 21-1916</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>1915-16</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

NAME MARGARET FLORENTINE

Certificate No. 936 693

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Fees None

GROUP 3

| RATE- | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|--------|------|-----------------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 607.17 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: 133 Rachel R. Florentine | | | | Certificate No. 23342 | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| FEB 4 1909 | | | | Rate: 20 | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: GENERAL LAW | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 10 60 ✓ | 1915. 1 | 4 60 | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 60 ✓ | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 7 60 ✓ | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 6 60 ✓ | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 6 60 ✓ | 1916. 1 | 4 60 | 1920. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 6 60 ✓ | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 6 60 ✓ | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 5 60 ✓ | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | GROUP 2 | 1921. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 60 ✓ | 2 | 4 ✓ | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 ✓ | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 60 ✓ | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 8 60 ✓ | 1914. 1 | 4 60 | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | |
| 2 | 12 60 ✓ | 2 | 4 60 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 6 60 ✓ | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 60 ✓ | 4 | 4 60 | 4 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Florer, Elzina*

Certificate No. *680706* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Florer, Daniel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 1123rd Ill Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|---------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 16 Sept 1909</i> | <i>7 Oct 1909</i> | | | |
| INC. | | <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1052* 6-679

11215 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Florer George*

Certificate No. *1146856* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: *P.E. 7 Ia Cas.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Or</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>24 Apr 1908</i> | <i>27 May 1908</i> | | | | |
| <i>Rec'd</i> | <i>16 50</i> | <i>8 June 1912</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>21 50</i> | <i>16 Apr 1916</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | <i>27 16 Apr 1921</i> | <i>5 Apr 1913</i> | | | | |

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *12/15/13* Bureau notified: **JAN 28 1914**

Remarks: *Moulton Ia*

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Smith, raw Florer Hannah M* (3-P. A. 2.) 3593

Certificate No. *54957* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: *George H Smith*

Service: *92/10 Ia Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1230 July 1902</i> | <i>14 Nov 1904</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 9, 1915* Bureau notified: *JAN 26 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 9479717 Dated JAN 4 1916 Cancelled* *Jello 99*

Former Roll No. *4838* 6-679

NAME: *Florer Louisa A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *553212* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Shepard*

Service: *96 18 Ind Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>26 Apr 1902</i> | <i>29 May 1903</i> | | | |
| INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *About Feb 1909* Bureau notified: *AUGUST 26 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8654* 6-679

| NAME: <i>Hannah M Smith raw Florer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>74757</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 17 | | | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 16 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 17 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa A Florer</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>3988</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL | 1908 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | CHICAGO, | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 14 | SER | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 1 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Reported AUG 1ST 26 1909

NAME: *Florer Margaret* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.) 85688 1/2

Certificate No. *729549* ARMY WIDOW. Law *Act. April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Lester*

Service: *Pri. to 192 Ohio Inf.*

W. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>May 29, 1911</i> | <i>Sept. 20, 1911</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *\$10.00 Henry C. Cutter*

Inc 30 MAY 1, 1920 *Danville, Ill.*

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr - 1921* Bureau notified: **JUL 14 1921**

Remarks: *Writes.*

Former Roll No. NOV 22 1916 6-679

NAME: *Florer, Samuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *624015* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *P. A. 123 Ill. V.D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 28 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>8 Aug 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *1909 P.O.* Bureau notified: **SEP 29 1909**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 7/14/09*

Former Roll No. *1781.* **JUN 27 1890** Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Margaret Florer</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>729549</i> | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Samuel Florer</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <i>624015</i> | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED 15 Aug 1909 **REPORTED** SEP 29 1909

Accrued paid widow 10 Nov 1909

GROUP 2

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Florer, Sylvester*

Certificate No. *877138* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *O'G 192 Ohio Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Acis 20</i> | | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 June 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Acid 20</i> | | | <i>20 Sept 1911</i> | <i>Widow Margaret</i> | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 16-1911* Bureau notified: *May 28 1911 Cff filed at Agency May 18/11*

Remarks: *Sherrburn Minn*

Former Roll No. *17647 (ag)* Home: *Admitted to DN Aug 22 1901*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flores, Francisco*

Certificate No. *742884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt. L. I. N Mex. V. Gar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>15 16 Mch 1908</i> | <i>18 May 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE. Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *544 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

| NAME: Sylvester Florer | | | | 7403 | | | | Certificate No. 877138 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|-------|---------------------|----------|-----|------------------------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7/12 | 70 ⁹³ DH | | 3 | 10/18/28 ⁶⁷ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10/12 | 60 ²⁷⁶ | | 4 | 1911 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 1/4 | 60 ²⁷⁶ | | 1 | GROUP 1 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 7/14 | 60 ²⁷⁶ | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 DH H | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 15 DH H | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 14 DH H | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 13 DH H | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

CHICAGO, Rd Widow
Died May 18 1911
Reported May 18 1911

6-681

| NAME: Francisco Flores | | | | 742884 | | | | Certificate No. 742884 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|------------------|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 15 | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 49 ⁸² | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 19 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 10 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DIED REPORTED MAY 1912

6-681

NAME Flores, Gervasio, (Deceased)

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,535,590

ARMY INVALID

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service Staff Sergt. Headquarters, Battery 91st U. S. Coast Artillery

Disability Disease of lungs

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|--------------|----------|
| Orig | 30 | Apr. 10, 1926 | May 19, 1928 | | | Aug. 7, 1927 | |
| | 72 | Dec. 16, 1926 | | | | | |
| Ends | | Aug. 7, 1927 | Date of Death | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks:
Payable to Veronica Galang widow
No. 4 Palomar Tondo Manila, P. I. | | | |

NAME:

Flores, Julia

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

611258

ARMY WIDOW.

DEAD

Law:

Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Pedro (2d)

Service:

Pri L. 1 Tex n. Cav

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|-------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 21 June 1906 | Justa | 8 Nov 1906 | 28 Oct 1909 |
| | | | | Tomasa | " " " | 28 Dec 1911 |
| | | | | Leonidas | " " " | 10 Apr 1914 |
| | | | | Petra | 22 Feb 1901 | 21 Feb 1917 |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: 3-10-11 + let Yecidro of Bonilla - 3/21/11 | | | | |
| Remarks: ck 290458 - ny - to And 3/21/11 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 224 | | | | | | |

6-079

NAME **Gervasio Flores (Deceased)**

Certificate No. **1,535,590**

Fee **No Fee**

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT
INVALID

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | | | | | | 72 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

⁹
64802 ⁸⁰ TO DATE OF DEATH

| NAME: Julia Flores | | | | | | Certificate No. 611258 | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| Issued 4 1908 Rate: 12 + 2 | | | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 203 | 1911. 1 1554 | KNOXVILLE | | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 GROUP 2 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | | | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 | | | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. 1 2760 | 1913. 1 | | | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 | | | | |
| 2 12 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 1360 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1360 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. 1 1554 | 1914. 1 | | | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 | | | | |
| 2 1354 | 2 | | | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | | | | |
| 3 2754 | 3 | | | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | | | | |
| 4 1654 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | |

NAME: *Flores, Manuel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *865 907* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt. F 1" N. Mex. Mil. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 8 mch. 1907 | 23 Dec. 1907 | | | ACT OF MAY 11 1912 | |
| | 15 | 8 Mch. 1907 | 21 July 1908 | | 21 | 3 June 1912 | 26 Feb 1913 |
| | 20 | 16 Jan 1911 | 26 Jan 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *14 Feb. 1913* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1913* *Order dated 4/5/13*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1510 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flores, Miguel* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1081091* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt A 2" N. Mex. V. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 20 Apr 1907 | 3 Feb 1908 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *14 Apr. 1909* Bureau notified: *APR 1 - 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated 12/20/09*

Former Roll No. *1571 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Manuel Flores</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | Certificate No. <i>865907</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>1275 20 81</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>126747</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>218660</i> | | | 3 | <i>13</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | DIED 14 Feb. 1913 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>1078</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Miguel Flores</i> | | | | ACT FEB. 9, 1907. | | | | Certificate No. <i>1081091</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------------------|---------|-------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>4/21 1893</i> | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>13</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | DIED 15 Feb. 1909 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>Accrued paid W. 18 Feb 1909</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Gloria, Narcisso D.</i> | | (3-P. A. 5.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>33201</i> | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pr. U.S. Marine Corps</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 1st</i> | | <i>6 Mar. 07</i> | <i>17 June 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>none.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pr. U.S. Marine Corps</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>7 Feb 1908</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>19 Feb 1908</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>From U.S. Marine Corps.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>39-11</i> | | | | Home: <i>San Antonio, Tex.</i> | | | |

NAME: Marciano R. Flores

Certificate No. 33201

Last paid to: 84 Sep 47

Rate: 12

Remarks :

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 59.73 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | GROUP 3 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1912. | | 1916. | | 1920. | | 1924. | | 1928. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1913. | | 1917. | | 1921. | | 1925. | | 1929. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1914. | | 1918. | | 1922. | | 1926. | | 1930. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|---|----------------------|--------------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Flores, Pedro No 1. | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 1051551 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of February 6, 1907. | |
| Service: Corp 21 Tex vol car | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| | 15 | 13 May 1908. | 11 June 1908 | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 3 Nov 1908 | | Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let J R Sanford - 12/21/08 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 789
53 | | Act of June 27 1890. | | Home: | |
| 6-681 | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Flores, Philip H. | | 16 | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. 832.082. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | |
| Service: 2nd Lt Kirby Co. 10th | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | Mar. 12/07. | Oct 30/07 | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | Oct. 16/07 | Feb. 10/08. | | |
| | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: 2/24/08 - P. M. | | Bureau notified: FEB 26 1908 (Chf. to G.O.) | | | |
| Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |
| 6-681 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: Pedro Flores, No 1 | | | | DEAD | | | | Certificate No. 1051551 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 12-4 May 1908 ^{Rate} 15- | | | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 440 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: 16 Philip W. Flores | | | | Certificate No. 832082 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate: \$5.20 | | | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 29 2320 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flores, Sostenos* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *684040* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *1st E. 1. 76 Mex US.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 May 1907</i> | <i>28 Feb 1908</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 1908* Bureau notified: *APR 6 - 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1845 JUN 27 1896* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flores, William B.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1020041* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Co. L., U.S.I.*

Disability: *Multiple neuritis*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>30</i> | <i>7 Aug. 1900</i> | <i>16 Feb. 1901</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Nov. 1911</i> | <i>1 Dec. 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *2020 Unsurline St. N Oka RE-ISSUE to reduce Rate.*

Former Roll No. *46.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Sostenos Flores</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>684040</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907. | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>1371</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DIED | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Aug. 1908 REPORTED APR 6 1909

| NAME: <i>William B. Flores</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1020091</i> | | | |
|---|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|
| Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 <i>Rate: \$3.10</i> | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 62 | 1911. | 1 | | <i>15 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>11 90</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>16 90</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>8 90</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>10 30</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>9 30</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8 90</i> | | | 3 | | <i>13 30</i> |
| | 4 | <i>9</i> | | | 4 | | <i>13 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10 90</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | <i>10 90</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>10 90</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | <i>9 90</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | <i>10 90</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | <i>16 90</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 30</i> |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

| NAME: <i>Zaragoza S. Flores</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>674181</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|-----------------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|-------|---|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-25-30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act. April 19, 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>137</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>1536</i> | 1915. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>19 4 30</i> | 1927. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1036</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1236</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1436</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>1036</i> | 1916. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>11 4 30</i> | 1928. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1436</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 4 30</i> | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>2036</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1136</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>16 32.50</i> | 1913. | 1 | | <i>4</i> | 1917. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 48.33</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>15 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | <i>4 36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 2 | | <i>13 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | <i>16 36</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Catherine Florestan</i> | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>618700</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------------|-----|------|----------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | <i>62</i> | 1911. | 1 | | <i>836</i> | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>1036</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>1436</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>936</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | <i>2036</i> | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>736</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>2036</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>1136</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>1236</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>29 31</i> | | 2 | | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>19 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | <i>24 36</i> | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | <i>9 36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>12 36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NOXVILLA

NAME:

Flores, Jacob

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

991017

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Co 1st Regt Mo. V.I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 23 Feb 1907 | 3 June 1907 | | 18 | 23 May 1912 | 25 Oct 1912 |
| | | 1515 Mch 1909 | 6 Apr 1909 | INC BASE | 21 | Mch 12 1914 | Mch 26 1914 |
| | | | | | 30 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

889 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-681

NAME:

Florey, Andrew J

(3-P. A. 1.)

~~SPECIAL ACT. 2017~~
~~CIVIL WAR~~

Certificate No.

27232

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912.

Service:

Pr Co A 8 Ill Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

GSM of lower jaw rt side

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Dup 17 | | 6 Apr 1904 | 22 Oct 1906 | Rev 30 | | 29 May 1912 | 20 Mar 1913 |
| Inc. 24 | | 4 May 1910 | 29 June 1910 | Rev 40 | | Mch 3 1917 | April 4 1917 |
| Rev 5-11-12 | | 29 May 1912 | 12 Feb 1913 | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 72 | | Nov 8-1920 | DEC 11 1920 |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Jan. 13, 1921. (D1)

Bureau notified:

JAN 28 1921

Remarks:

Eagle Point Ore

JAN 4 1920

Former Roll No.

APR 24 1917 5110-243/7

Home:

6-681

NAME: Jacob Floret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 991017
 Last paid to: Rate: 12 15 1821.00 ~~50~~ ACT FEB 6, 1907. Certificate No. 991017

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|----------------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 63 | 1919. 1 | 4 90 | 1923. 1 | 4 50 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 50 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 63 | 1920. 1 | 4 90 | 1924. 1 | 4 50 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 | 2 | | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 50 | 2 | |
| 3 | 8 | 3 | | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 152 | 3 | 4 50 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | Trans to Mo. | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 63 | 1921. 1 | 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1 Payment Card | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 14 | 2 | | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 54 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 | 1914. 1 | 54 | 1918. 1 | 4 63 | 1922. 1 | 4 150 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 28 54.520 | 2 | 4 63 | 2 | 4 150 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 63 | 3 | 4 7920 | 3 | 4 150 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 | 4 | 4 63 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Andrew J Florey ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 27232
 Last paid to: Rate: 47 12 1821.00 ~~50~~ 72 SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------------------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 6 72 | 1915. 1 | 4 90 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 8 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 11 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 6 51 | 4 | 7 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | 6 51 | 1912. 1 | 7 72 | 1916. 1 | 4 90 | 1920. 1 | 4 120 | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | 6 51 | 2 | 7 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 7 51 | 3 | 7 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 161 | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 8 51 | 4 | 4 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 150 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 6 51 | 1913. 1 | 4 90 | 1917. 1 | 4 90 | 1921. 1 | GROUP 3 | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 8 51 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 ³³ | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 51 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 51 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 11 51 | 1914. 1 | 4 90 | 1918. 1 | 4 120 | 1922. 1 | | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 7/29 6 72 | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | 4 120 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 5 72 | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | 4 120 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 12 72 | 4 | 4 90 | 4 | 4 120 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Florey Anna*

Certificate No. *311590* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19TH, 1903.

Name of Soldier: *Jacob Florey*

Service: *Pvt 6155 Pa Inf and L 62 Pa Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date. <i>28 Oct 1891</i> | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Nov. 18 1916</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: <i>Check No. 3349453 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>23 A. 8</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(S-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Florey. Bennett B.*

Certificate No. *1181783-* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. E. 28" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Aug 30</i> | <i>15-20</i> | <i>Oct 20-20</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>20.26 26 months & 20 1/2</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>1/16/21</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Jan 16 1921</i> | | | | Assigned order dated <i>Apr 8/21</i> | | | |
| | | | | Invaluable to widow. <i>Bertie E.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

APR 14 1921
6-681

NAME: *Florey, Bertie H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *898540* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of July 10, 1918. ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: *Bennett B.*

Service: *P & 28 US Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | Feb 2 1921 | Apr 8 1921 | | | |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Joseph H Hunter: \$10 APR 23 1921</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | APR 14 1921 | | |

6-679

NAME: *Florey, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.) **46160**

Certificate No. *6338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: *Frederick*

Service: *P. E. A. J. Hembree 2 Oreg Intd.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|--|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>0</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>27 June 1902</i> | <i>22 Dec 1903</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Mar 1-1909 San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Mar 1909 P.M.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Dec. 23, 1909.</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Gaston, Ore</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>1440</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: Bertie H. Florey | | | | Act of July 18, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. 898540 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

1915. 1 2 3 4
1916. 1 2 3 4
1917. 1 2 3 4
1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4
1920. 1 2 3 4
1921. 1 2 3 4
1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4
1924. 1 2 3 4
1925. 1 2 3 4
1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4
1928. 1 2 3 4
1929. 1 2 3 4
1930. 1 2 3 4

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID

6-661

| NAME: Elizabeth Florey | | | | Certificate No. 6338 | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 18 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1907. 1 2 3 4
1908. 1 2 3 4
1909. 1 2 3 4
1910. 1 2 3 4

1911. 1 2 3 4
1912. 1 2 3 4
1913. 1 2 3 4
1914. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Florey Elizabeth

Certificate No.

71 615

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George A.

Service

Corp. K. 35 Wis. Inf.

6-4574

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Reis | 50 | AUG 4 1926 | Oct 4 1926 | | | |
| Died | | Jul 25-1929 | | | | |
| Reported | | MAR 23 1929 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME:

Florey Elizabeth

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

1253

Certificate No.

71615

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier:

George A.

Service:

Corp K 35 Wis Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Mch 1886 | 28 Feb 1867 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: Des Moines. | | | | Transferred to: | | |

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1-560

NOV 27 1916

6-579

NAME ELIZABETH FLOREY

Certificate No.

Fees 71615

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-4574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 | 4 | 50 |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Elizabeth Florey

Certificate No.

71615

Last paid to 4 APR 1908

Rate:

12 20 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 1 36 | 1915. 1 1 36 | 1919. 1 1 75 | 1923. 1 1 60 | 1927. 1 1 |
| 2 2 27 | 2 2 27 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8.7 | 3 3 8.7 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 11 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 |
| 1908. 1 1 11 | 1912. 1 1 11 | 1 1 36 | 1 1 75 | 1 1 30 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 11 | 2 2 11 | 2 2 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 30 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 15 36 | 3 3 18 | 3 3 36 | 3 3 85.50 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 26 36 | 4 4 11 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 1 1 22 50 | 1 1 | 1 1 30 | 1 1 90 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 2 2 14 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 60 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 3 3 8/6 n 36-09 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 60 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 4 4 12 | 4 4 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 4 |
| 2 2 14 | 1 1 4 36 | 1 1 74.67 | 1 1 90 | 1 1 | 1 1 |
| 3 3 5-2 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 75 | 2 2 90 | 2 2 | 2 2 |
| 4 4 11 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 75 | 3 3 90 | 3 3 | 3 3 |
| 1 1 13 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 |

NAME: *Florey, Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *786838* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Simon Florey*

Service: *Private Co F 1st Regiment Pennsylvania Light Artillery*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-----------|-------------------------|--------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>October 19, 1914</i> | <i>February 27, 1915</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$10. Edward G. Herman Atty. MAR 19 1915*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1916* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1916*

Remarks: *Check No. 1378245 Date APR 4 1918 Cancel*

Former Roll No. *1915* 6-679

NAME: *Florey, Jasper* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *381885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912.*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>18</i> | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Wash* Transferred to: *AUG 25 1913*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME:

Ella. Florey

Certificate No.

786.838

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

6-581

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

NAME: Florey, Jasper (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 3818851 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 6, 1907
ACT FEBRUARY 11, 1912

Service: O B 8 Ill Inf 2d P H 11 Mo Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis 12 | | 25 Feb 1907 | 15 July 1907 | Reis 18 | | 22 May 1912 | 6 Nov 1912 |
| | | | | Inc 24 | | 14 June 1913 | 9 Feb 1914 |
| | | | | 30 | | 14 July 1918 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO AUG 25 1913

Transferred to:

Died: April 14, 1918 Bureau notified: JUN 10 1918 D-3

Remarks: 823 Route Second St.
Greenville
Ill.

Payable to: Mary M. Florey

Former Roll No. 16966 (28) ORIGINAL Home: 131

MAY 28 1919

NAME: Florey, Jeremiah 60285 16005 (P. A. 1.)
Jacob L Kirscher Guardian.

Certificate No. 997759 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Ori E. 47 Wis Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig 12 | | 11 Mar. 1898 | 6 Mar 1900 | Reis 18 | | 16 July 1912 | |
| | | | | Reis 24 | | 29 Sept 1913 | |
| | | | | 19 | | 21 Mar 1917 | |
| | | | | 25 50 | | May 1913 | |
| | | | | 30 | | JUN 10 1918 | E. E. M |
| | | | | 32 | | Sept 27 1919 | |
| | | | | Inc. 50 | | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 15, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 1 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20418 Home: 16005

6-681

| NAME: Jasper Florey | | | | 7063 ^{1st of May 11, 1912} | | | | Certificate No. 381,885 | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 10 (ag) | | | | Rate: 24 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 71 | ABW | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4/19 | 3280 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | HEO | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9/16 | 860 | | 3 | 8 | SER | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | NT | 1912. | 1 | 12 | NDB | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | 8 | CG. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AM | | 3 | 10 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NT | 1913. | 1 | 4 | LBL | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | SER | | 2 | 4 | 34 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | 4 | 54 | 36 | | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 54 | X | | 4 | 72 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | 16 | 100. | | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | S. E. R. | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | S. E. R. | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | Inc. | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: Jeremiah Florey | | | | 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 997,759 | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: 12/13/50 | | | | Rate: 18 | | | | Remarks: Authority filed with July 1900 voucher | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 22 | 46 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 20 | 46 | | 2 | 5/5 | 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 30 | 46 | | 3 | 14 | 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | 28 | 46 | | 4 | 14 | 90 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 18 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 46 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 96 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 18 | 46 | | 2 | | 96 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 31 | 46 | | 3 | | 133 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 14 | 36 | | 4 | 17 | 46 | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | |
| 1909. | 1 | JAN 4 | 1900 | 1913. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 27 | 46 | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 17 | 36 | | 2 | " | 36 | | 2 | 19 | 46 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 16 | 36 | | 3 | 14 | 53 | 40 | | 3 | 21 | 46 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | Inc. | 40 | 97 | | 4 | Inc. | 34 | 32 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 22 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 14 | 46 | 50 | | 1 | 27 | 57 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 13 | 46 | 50 | | 2 | 27 | 57 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 15 | 36 | | 3 | 20 | 46 | 50 | | 3 | AUG 1 | 57 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 16 | 46 | 50 | | 4 | Inc. | 98 | 80 | | 4 | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flory Mary M.*

Certificate No. *868,541* ARMY WIDOW. Law *OF APRIL 19th 1918*

Name of Soldier: *Jasper and 76 11 Mo. Cav.*

Service: *P B 8 Ill Cav and 76 11 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org 25</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Oct 19, 1919</i> | <i>May 17, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *AT 7000* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *388 10 100* 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flory Simon*

Certificate No. *84589* ARMY INVALID. Law *OCT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *1st J. T. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Per 19</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>1 Aug. 1912</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 25</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 1912</i> | <i>18 June 1913</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 30</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 1917</i> | <i>18 June 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees: *E. E. M*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:

Died: *10/9/14* Bureau notified: *OCT 28 1914*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *G.R.* Home *Williamsport Pa 155 Government Place*

MAY 10 1916

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flory, Simon*

Certificate No. *24522* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *1st Inf. R.A.*

Disability: *loss sight rt. eye and affection of left fr. g. & wd.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>16</i> | <i>11 Nov. 1886</i> | <i>12 Apr. 1886</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *338 G.R.* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flori, Catharine* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *2794*

Certificate No. *629500* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Jacob*

Service: *Pri. Co. 48 Ind. Inf.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 April 1908</i> | <i>18 July 1907</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEP 8 1916</i> | <i>SEP 18 1916</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| INC. | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Talent Sweetwater
Oreg Nebr.

Former Roll No. *3* *425*

SEP 21 1916-679

| NAME: <i>Simon Florey</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>84889</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>16</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 48 | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

PITTSBURGH
Act May 11, 1912
GROUP 1

| NAME: <i>Catharine Flori</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>629500</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8</i> 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 34 | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 30 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 24 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1927

Trans. to M^{rs}.
Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Florian, Eugene**

Certificate No. **1214749** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt. 2nd Cl. B, 3rd U. S. Vol. Eng.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 12 | April 5 1922 | Dec. 11 1922 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **Cos Altenberg \$20. Pd 11/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: **DEC 19 1922**

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Florida, Albert M.** **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Certificate No. **1127937** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGUL ESTABLISHMENT**

Service: **Pri. - 2. - 8" & S. Inf.**

Disability: **Rheum.**

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 6 | 3 Dec. 1906 | | | | | |
| Ren | 6 | 24 Feb 13 | 6 Nov 13. | | | | |
| ISSUE | 12 | Sept 15 1922 | FEB 9 1923 | | | | |

Fees: **\$20 fee Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. Pd. 3/21/23**

Transferred from: **Other Cause. dis. Cereb**

Transferred to:

Died: **Propped B. L. Feb 7/09.**

Bureau notified: **MAY 26 1909**

Remarks: **411 Ganahl St. Los Angeles, Cal.**

Former Roll No. **FEB 26 1923**

Home:

6-681

| NAME: Eugene Florian | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 1214749 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

1923. 12 1/3 95 60
1924. 1 8 12
1925. 2 4 12
1926. 3 4 12

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| NAME: Albert M. Florida | | | | | | | | | | | | REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | Certificate No. 1127.937 | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|-----------|-------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|--------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 18 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 2 | | 2 | 4 18 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | 3 | | 3 | 4 18 |
| | | 4 | 6 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | 4 | | 4 | 4 18 |
| 1908. | | 1 | 9 18 | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 18 |
| | | 2 | 9 18 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 2 | | 2 | 4 18 |
| | | 3 | 7 18 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | 3 | | 3 | 4 18 |
| | | 4 | 8 18 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | 4 | | 4 | 4 18 |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1925. | | 1 | 4 18 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 2 | | 2 | 4 18 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | 3 | | 3 | 4 18 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11/24 561 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | 4 | | 4 | 4 18 |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 18 | 1926. | | 1 | 4 18 |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | | | 2 | 4 18 | 2 | | 2 | 4 18 |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | | | 3 | 4 18 | 3 | | 3 | 4 18 |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | | | 4 | 4 18 | 4 | | 4 | 4 18 |

GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

| | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Florida, Alfred A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) 5408-2 | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1169326</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: War with Spain | | | |
| Service: <i>Corpl. G. 1st Batt^{ry} Wyoming Infantry</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Disease of lungs and throat</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>22 Apr. 1911</i> | <i>12 July 1912</i> | | | | |
| Fees:
<i>none</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Florida Maggie E | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>307890</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Name of Soldier
<i>Guford E.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Service
<i>Pt F 26 N.Y. V Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING | |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |
| Died <i>Nov. 20, 1924</i> | | | | | | | |
| Reported | | | | <i>DEC 8 1924</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| <p style="text-align: right;">Died <i>11/20 1924</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>8-4-25</i>
 payable to <i>George Florida</i>
 <i>Lojville</i>
 <i>N.Y.</i></p> | | | | | | | |

6-6574

NAME: *Florida Maggie E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *307890* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Guiford E.*

Service: *Pr. 776 Myrb*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>87 Aug 90</i> | <i>5 Oct 91</i> | | | |
| INC. | 12 | 19 APRIL 1908 | ACT 19 APRIL 19 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Brown now Florida, Maria* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *463312* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin M. Brown*

Service: *Corpl. G-45 U.S. C. Vol. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 13 May 1901</i> | <i>26 June 1901</i> | <i>Act March 3, 1901.</i> | | |
| INO. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: <i>13 4</i> | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>450 DEC 15 1916 JAN 1 C 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Maggie E Florida</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>307890</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 1 | 7 | 24 | | 1 | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 2 | 9 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1928. | 2 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 8 | 34 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 85.50 | 1929. | 2 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 2 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 74.75 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Maria Brown now Florida</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>463312</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i> | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Civil War. Act March 3, 1901.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1927. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | 1928. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 101 | 1929. | 1 | 4 | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 1 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 3 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: *Florida Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 1. Ill. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Ris</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to: *Trpuka JUL 19 1907*
Date of Order July 8-1907
Denver Colo 1500-48" Res.

Former Roll No. *10563 A-2.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florida Martin* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1048703* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. G. 1. Ill. Co.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Trans.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>11 Feb 1907</i> | <i>14 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines, Ia 8 July 1907*

Died: *11 Apr 1907*

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Discharged 11 Mch 1907*

Former Roll No. *Transfer.* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Martin Florida</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1048703</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|---------|--|-----|--------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 June 07 - at 6</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>17507 - Apr - 1907</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>No payment on chn. - at 78: Born - 1-16-07</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>26 30²⁷</i> | | | 2 | <i>Des Moines.</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>GROUP 1</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Martin Florida</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1048703</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 2, 1907</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>4 Apr</i> | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>16⁴ 48</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16¹ 17</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>17</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>16</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11/10/14 14 19</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GR P 2</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Florida, Milton* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *423702* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 21 1907*
CIVIL WAR
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Co B 35 NY V. Inf* Act of May 11, 1912.

Disability: *Dis Chest*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 17</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Sept 1 1903</i> | <i>10 Mar 1904</i> | <i>Ren 17</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Jan 1911</i> | <i>8 July 1911</i> |
| <i>Inc 15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Mar 1 1907</i> | <i>12 Nov 1907</i> | <i>Ren 17</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Jan 1911</i> | <i>8 July 1911</i> |
| <i>Inc 17</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Feb 1 1908</i> | <i>25 Feb 1908</i> | <i>Ren 17</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>12 Jan 1911</i> | <i>8 July 1911</i> |
| <i>Transferred from: San Francisco.</i> | | | | <i>Transferred to:</i> | | | |
| <i>Died: About Sept 28, 1919. D-3</i> | | | | <i>Bureau notified: DEC 17 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Remarks: Hamilton, Mont</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Former Roll No. 524/10 - 231/10 & Act of May 1912</i> | | | | <i>Home:</i> | | | |

6-681

NAME: *Florin, Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *352559* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*
ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Christian*

Service: *O C 1 Battln New Can*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Aug 8</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>July 91</i> | <i>16 Nov 92</i> |
| <i>INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE</i> | | | |
| <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | |
| <i>Tic 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILLS.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8377*

6-679

| NAME: <u>Milton Florida</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <u>423702</u> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12 Dec 07</u> | | | | Rate: <u>25 38</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>38</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 51 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 114 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 51 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | 4 114 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 8 920 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | 4 114 | |
| | 4 | 1/22 25 40 | | | 4 | 6 60 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | 4 114 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 13 45 | | 1912. | 1 | 6 60 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 114 | |
| | 2 | 15 45 | | | 2 | 6 60 | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | |
| | 3 | 14 45 | | | 3 | 6 60 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 45 | | | 4 | 39 60 40 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 27 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 51 | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 51 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 51 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 51 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 81 | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 51 | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | 4 81 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 51 | | | 3 | 4 81 | | | 3 | 4 11 80 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 51 | | | 4 | 4 81 | | | 4 | 4 114 | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Elizabeth Florin</u> | | | | 3847 | | | | Certificate No. <u>352559</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|--------------------|-----|---------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <u>25 30</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 ABW | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 N.D. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 SER | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 10 SE | | 1916. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 15 L.G. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | |
| | 3 | JUL 1908 | | | 3 | 15 LBL | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 85.50 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 SER | | 1913. | 1 | 4 L G | | 1917. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 12 JHT | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | 10 NT | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 18 N.T. | | 1914. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 74.13 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 90 | |
| | 2 | 9 A.M.F. | | | 2 | 4 36 | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 90 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 36 | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 90 | |

NAME: *Florine Leonhard* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *443337* 12230
 Service: *Pri. K 48 Dis.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 7th, 1912*
~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>4 Mar. 1907</i> | OCT 4 1907 | | | | |
| Inc | 20 | <i>17 Feb '09</i> | <i>19 Mar 09</i> | | | | |
| Reissue | 24 | <i>11 June 1912</i> | <i>APR 12 1912</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:
 Died: *3/15/14* Bureau notified: *10 1914*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *20778* Home: *16275*
 Act June 27-'90

NAME: *Florine Nelson N.* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *703995* 12340
 Service: *Pri. D. 69 Ill. Inf.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reissue | 15 | <i>9 Dec. 1907</i> | MAR 28 1908 | | | | |
| Accd | | | MAY 20 1912 | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: Transferred to:
 Died: *7 Jan 1912* Bureau notified: *Died Jan 7 1912*
 Remarks: *Pay to Sylvester Florine, Claimant* *Idaho Springs*
1730 Virginia St Col
 Former Roll No. *20984* Home:
 Act June 27-'00

| NAME: <u>Leonhard Florine</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>443337</u> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15 20 24</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 60 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 15 | 45 | | 1 | 5 | 60 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 8 | 60 | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 16 | 52 ⁸³ | 1913. | 2 | | 39 ⁰⁷ | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 60 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 12 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | 72 | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 60 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 13 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Nelson N. Florine</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>703995</u> | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12</u> Rate: <u>15</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>JAN 10 1912</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 8 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | 47 ⁵⁰ | 1912. | 2 | 21 ¹⁸ | 200 | 1916. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Floris, Franklin D.* 23. (3-P. A. 1.) 329

Certificate No. *997.137.* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl K176' Pa. D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 25/07.</i> | <i>June 11/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | <i>Aug. 6/09</i> | <i>Aug. 23/09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *2/17/12.* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Floris, Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *202.186* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: *Pr - F 3 N J V. C.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reid</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>25-1-11</i> | <i>7</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY* Transferred to:

Died: *Date unknown* Bureau notified: *January 27/08*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated Jan 27/08*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME:

Floke, Conrad

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

431462

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

113.315
ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr-B-329d I-145-Ind. Vd

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Peris 20* | | 11 Feb 07 | 1 Mch 07 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

4-21-08

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 - 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

159-03

Home:

D.H.

6-581

| NAME: <i>Conrad Florke</i> | | | | DECEASED | | | | Certificate No. <i>431462</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>14-4mch 07</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>1/3.3/5 D.H.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 4/5 | 4.60 D | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 60 20 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 60 20 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 60 20 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 10 60 20 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 60 20 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 60 20 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 60 20 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 60 20 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 60 20 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 60 20 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 60 20 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 60 20 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Florke, Emma H.

former

(3-P. A. 6)

Certificate No.

9788

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

1CT MAY 1, 1928-2104W

Name of Sailor

Robert R. Hooper

Service

Ldsman, U S Navy

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS | DATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|----------|----------------|----------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| Renl | 30 | Apr 7, 1924 | July 25, 1924 | | | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | | | | |
| Died | Sept. 12, 1928 | | | | | |
| Reported | OCT 9 1928 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

NAME **Emma H. Florke, former**

Certificate No.

9788

Fees

nonePLAN OF MAP : **1920**

| RATE-- | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | 6-6571 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 6-117 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Florkowski, John* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 2.890 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1126872* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~War with Spain~~

Service: *R-1C-6-07D*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>25 Apr 04</i> | <i>27 Oct 06</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | | <i>18 July 16-1920</i> | <i>JUL 9 1921</i> | | | | |

Fees: \$20 fee *M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. Pd 7/27/21*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUL 21 1921

Former Roll No. *73* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florkowski, Stanoi* DECEASED. 3.010 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1071869* ARMY INVALID. Law: *War with Spain.*

Service: *R-37 Co - US Coast Arty*

Disability: *Noted & passing & ...*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | | <i>13 Sep 02</i> | <i>28 Dec 03</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 21 1911* Bureau notified: *OCT 10 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *39* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>John Florkowski</u> | | | | WAR WITH SPAIN | | | | Certificate No. <u>1126872</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>Rate: 18/18</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>2890</u> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1923. | 2 | 9 | 4 | 54 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 18 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 18 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1924. | 3 | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1925. | 3 | 5 | 4 | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 10 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 6 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 18 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 18 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 18 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>Stanis Florkowski</u> | | | | DECEASED. | | | | Certificate No. <u>1071869</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid for: <u>Rate: 6</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>3010</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 18 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 18 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | GROUP 3 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 18 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Norman Erick</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1189462</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pl. B 15" Minn. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>June 25-1920</i> | <i>JUN 27 1921</i> | | | | |
| Fees:
<i>\$20 fee Joseph H. Hunter 7/4/21</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
GROUP 2 | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | JUL 1 - 1921 681 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Orick Florman</i> | | | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>1189462</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 2 | 4 | 12 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 12 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | 4 | 12 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 12 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 12 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | 12 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 4 GROUP 2 PAID | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME:

FLORNONY, NOTLEY

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

22620

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

1st Cls Voy USS Hastings, Clara Dobson & Onachita.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | APR 11 1907 | OCT 3 1907 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Differences in rates & payment. | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Aug 1 1912 | | Bureau notified: | | P. M. C. OCT 29 1912 | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | NOV 5 1912 3-798 | |
| Died Aug. 5. 1912 Accrued order dated AUG 19 1914... | | | | Poplar Grove, | | | |
| payable to wife Melvina Quarles | | | | Ark. | | | |
| Former Roll No. 16911 Act 6/27/90 | | | | Home: | | | |
| AUG 27 1914 | | | | 6-677 | | | |

NAME:

NOTLEY FLORNONY

Certificate No.

22620

SEP 4 - 1907 at 15 - Rate: 15

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---|--|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3 12/3/4/20
4 17 45 | 1911.
1 8
2 13
3 8
4 19 45 12 4 12 | 1915.
1
2
3 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1 7
2 9
3 9
4 9 | 1912.
1 8
2 8
3 DEAD
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1 10
2 9
3 9
4 8 | 1913.
1 10 31 8
2 GROUP 3
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 10
2 10
3 10
4 9 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

| | | | | | | |
|--|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME Floro Alice | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 585952 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier John | | | | | | |
| Service Pt and Corp A 15 Mich Vol Inf | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died Nov 1, 1925 | | | | | | |
| Reported 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Floro, Alice</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>585952</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>22 190</i>
Act of June 27, 1890. | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt and Corp A 15 Mich V I</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. DUPLICATE | | | | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 31 Aug 04 | 11 Feby 07 | <i>Geneva</i> | | <i>28 June '10</i> |
| Increased to \$2.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>678</i> | | | | | | |

NAME

ALICE FLORO

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

585952

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

Alice Floro

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 1, 1920

22 190

Certificate No.

585952

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

8 + ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 30 36 | 1911. 1 9 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 90 |
| 2 30 36 | 2 9 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 80 | 2 4 80 |
| 3 30 36 | 3 8 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 30 36 | 4 8 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 7 30 | 1 8 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 7 30 | 2 8 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 16 42 | 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 8 42 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 80 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 10 42 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 5 4 |
| 2 11 42 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 11 42 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 11 42 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 61.13 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |
| 1910. 1 14 42 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 90 |
| 2 9 42 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 |
| 3 9 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 90 |
| 4 9 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 90 |

GROUP 3 PAID

4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6-681

NAME: *Florum William* ACT MAY 11, 1912 12144 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *288926* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Enl 15 Dec 1890 and 11 Mo In Act February 6, 1907.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 18 | 29 | July 1890 | 23 Mch 1892 | 30 | Feb 21 | 1916 | Mch 13-1916 |
| Reis 15 | 11 | Mch 1911 | 2 Mch 1911 | 40 | JUN 10 | 1918 | |
| <i>Reis. 25</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>11 Jan 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *3/2/11*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *3/31/19* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1919*

Remarks: *laurel*

Former Roll No. *10790* Home:

APR 4 1916 6-681

NAME: *Florsch Anna* 12052 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *262725* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *P4 Battery 29th I.S.*

71 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Mch 86</i> | <i>30 Dec 89</i> | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 20-1919* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1264899* 6-679

| NAME: <i>William Florum</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>288926</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 25 30 40</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>—</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 38 30 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 9 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 36 | | | 4 | 7 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 33 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 90 | 2 | | 4 | 120 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 90 | 3 | | 4 | 120 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 90 | 4 | | 4 | 120 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Anna Florsch</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>262725</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>25</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 4 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 60 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 4 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 60 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 6 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 60 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | 4 | 75 | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | 4 | 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | 4 | 75 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

NAME: Florsteadt, Annie (3-P. A. 1.) 49-K

Certificate No. 745,546 ARMY DEPENDENT. Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Frederick HELPLESS CHILD.

Service: Pt. L, 15" n.y. 14. a.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | June 19/12 | July 17/12 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA **GROUP 2** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-682

NAME: Florsteadt, Sarah (3-P. A. 2.) 597-K

Certificate No. 712,349 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt. L, 15" n.y. 14. a.

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| | | | | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Oct. 27/10 | Nov. 25/10 | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/11 P.M. Bureau notified: FEB 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| NAME: 49-K Annie Florstead | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 745,546 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | GENERAL LAW | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 24 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 0 | 4 | 12 |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 1 | 4 | 12 |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 12 | 4 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | 4 | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 19 | 18- | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 1 | 4 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 16 | 24 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1925. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1926. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 4 | 36 | 2 | | 2 | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 4 | 36 | 3 | | 3 | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | 36 | 4 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 597-K Sarah Florstead | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. 712,349 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------|---------|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1 | GROUP 2 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: **F L O R S T E D T, F R E D R I C K** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **492549** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Regt. 15th N. Y. Vol. Inf. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 18 1907 | MAY 15 1907 | | | | |
| Increase | 20 | MAY 17 1909 | AUG 27 1909 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: **613 York St. Hanover Pa.**

Died: **Oct 17 1910** Bureau notified: **NOV 3 1910 Form 3-798**

Remarks: **Died 17 Oct. 1910. Accrued order dated NOV 25 1910 payable to widow Sarah Florstedt. 29 33**

Difference in name no bar to payment

Former Roll No. **13485. Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

6-481

NAME: **Floruss, David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **848453** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Service: **Regt E 4 Pa. Res. Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 12 | 19 Feb. 1907 | 8 May 1907 | | | | |
| | | Accrued Order | 16 mch. 1911 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Julia Floruss Widow Flemington Pa.**

Former Roll No. **143 A. J.** Home:

6-481

| NAME: FREDRICK FLORSTEDT | | | | | Certificate No. 492549 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----|-------|------------------|-------|------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 March '07 Rate: 23 20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 5/24 | 1.60 | 1911. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 7 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 62 ⁸³ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 60 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 60 | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | DEAD. | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Recd. paid David Sachs. \$29³³ 12-1-1910. C.R. sum.

| NAME: David Floruss | | | | | Certificate No. 848453 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|--------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4/10/07-10 Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 5 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7/21 | 3- | | 2 | 5/16 ⁸⁰ | | | 2 | PITTSBURGH | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 10 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 10 | | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 7 | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Floruss Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *718 859* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *David Floruss*

Service: *Pvt E 4 Co Res. Inf.*

72 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. 12 | | 24 Feb. 1911 | 16 Mch. 1911 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *John B. Leshner \$10. (Pt. 4-11)*

Transferred from: *Pittsburgh* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24, 1919* Bureau notified: JUL 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Flemington Pa. OCT 26 1918*

NAME: FLORY, ALEXANDER M. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 969731 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Major 1st P.H. B. Md. Vol. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 20 | MAR 5 1907 | NOV 25 1907 | | | | |
| REISSUE. | 30 | MAY 31 1912 | FEB 10 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 2 - 1913* Bureau notified: MAY 28 1913 3-798

Remarks: *May 2 1913. Accrued order dated AUG 15 1913. R.I. Big Spring Md.*

payable to widow *Mary A. Flory* \$59—

SEPT 10 1918 30 83 Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

C-661

| NAME: <i>Julia Flouriss</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>718859</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 16 ⁰⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | GROUP 1 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

| NAME: <i>ALEXANDER M. FLORY</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>969731</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-----|---------|----------|-------|-----|-------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 - 1907 @ 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1913</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 10 ⁷³ | | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 60 | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | 26 | 60 91.33 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | DEAD. | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-581

NAME: *Flory, Anna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *240903* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *Pvt E 74 Pa Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>17 22 Dec 1887</i> | <i>11 June 1890</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 19-1912* Bureau not filed: *Nov 26-1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *638* 6-679

NAME: FLORY, BARNEY (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *293466* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt E 1 P.S.B. Md. 72.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>12</i> | <i>FEB 23 1907</i> | <i>APR 27 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>DEC 20 1910</i> | <i>JAN 18 1911</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE. | <i>25</i> | <i>MAY 23 1912</i> | <i>OCT 31 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1913* Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1913 3-798*

Remarks:

Died *July 3, 1913* Accrued order dated *FEB 9 1914* *Chesoville*
Eliza J. Flory \$25. *Md.*
payable to widow
Former Roll No. *181486* Act of June 7, 1890. Home:

FEB 18 1914 6-681

| NAME: <i>Anna Flory</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>240903</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 5 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: BARNEY FLORY | | | | | Certificate No. 293466 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|------------------|-------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>Act of May 11, 1912</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 43 ⁴⁰ | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 5 | 37 ⁴² | | 2 | 10 | 43 ⁴² | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 5 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 11 ⁸⁵ -4003 ⁴² | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | DEAD | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 12 ²⁵ .v | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: **FLORY, BENJAMIN** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **883762** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pri H 6 " Md. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 15 | FEB 23 1907 | JUN 24 1907 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 20 | APR 6 1912 | APR 15 1912 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *apl 27-1913* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1913 3-1081**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **13192 - Act of June 27, 1890.** Home:

NAME: *Minimum, Catharine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **116330** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Name of Soldier: *John A. Minimum*

Service: *Pvt. E 142 Td. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | 24 Apr. 1902 | 24 Oct. 1902 |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *Mar 21-1913*

Remarks: *Dead notice from Sept 3/20/13.*

Former Roll No. **35 GR.**

| NAME: BENJAMIN FLORY | | | | | Certificate No. 883762 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: June '07 @ 10 Act 6/27/90 | | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 45 | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 7/17 | 16 83 | | | 2 | 8 | 45 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 45 | | | 3 | 7 | 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 6 45 | | | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 6 45 | | | 1 | 7 | 45 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 6 45 | | 1912. | 2 | 6 | 54 67 | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | | | 1924. | 2 | | | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | | 3 | 6 | 60 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 45 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | 10 | 15 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 7 45 | | 1913. | 2 | DEAD | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | | | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 7 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 9 45 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 8 45 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | | | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 45 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: Catharine Minium ne Flory | | | | | Certificate No. 116330 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|------------------------|-----|-------------------|---------|--|----------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: APR 4 1908 | | | | | Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | | 1919. | 1 | | | | 1923. | 1 | | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 9 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | | | | 1 | 9 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | | 1912. | 2 | 9 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | | 1920. | 2 | | | | 1924. | 2 | | | | 1928. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | | 3 | 22 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | | 4 | 11 | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 8 | | | 1 | 4 | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 9 | | 1913. | 2 | PITTSBURGH | | | 1917. | 2 | | | | 1921. | 2 | | | | 1925. | 2 | | | | 1929. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 8 | | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 9 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| | 1 | | 8 | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | | | 1 | | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | | | 1918. | 2 | | | | 1922. | 2 | | | | 1926. | 2 | | | | 1930. | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | 9 | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | 8 | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Flory Charles W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1195-835* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pr. L. S. O. My.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org 12</i> | | <i>July 9, 1920</i> | <i>Dec 1, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20 D. K. Bush. Paid 12/22, 1921*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll *DEC 10 1921* Home:

6-681

NAME: **Flory, David** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **548 754** ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: **Sgt F 9 Ind V I**

Disability:

6-681

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|---------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|
| <i>Rest</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>June 9 1921</i> | | | |
| <i>me 90</i> | | <i>Nov 25 1927</i> | <i>Feb 14 1928</i> | | |
| <i>to end</i> | | <i>Dec 6 1927</i> | <i>date of death</i> | | |

Died: *Dec 6, 1927* Reported: *FEB 13 1928*

Remarks: *CR. Paywid Rosa Flory, 1216 - Louisiana Ave, New Canton, Ohio*

| NAME: <i>Charles W. Flory</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1195.835</i> | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 1/2</i> | | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1922</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 2 | <i>9 4 36</i> | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10 4 12</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>11 4 12</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>12 4 12</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | <i>1 4 12</i> | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2 4 12</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>3 4 12</i> | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4 4 12</i> | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | <i>5 4</i> | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>6 4</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | <i>4 36</i> | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4 36</i> | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID 4 TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-581

| NAME: DAVID FLORY | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 548754 | | Fees <i>10%</i> | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------------------------------|--------|-----------------|--|---|--|
| RATE— 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | 90 | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | 6-5571 | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | | | | | |

7/11 - 14 40

CANCELED CHECK CANCEL

DEAD

NAME: *Flory David* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *528754* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *Sgt. F. 4th Ind. V. I.*

Disability: *Thrombosis of heart*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------------|---------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc. 30 | 15 | July 10 1918 | Oct. 15 1918 | Inc. 50 | May 1, 1920 | | |
| Inc. 40 | | July 10 1918 | Oct. 15 1918 | Inc. 72 | | June 9-1921 | MAY 4 1922 |

Fees: *8*

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *OCT 31 1918* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory Edward* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9825213* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pr F 1st U.S.R.C. Mg V. I. 2nd A 1st U.S.R.C. Mg V. Can*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>mch 1907</i> | <i>30 Oct 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>15</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>may 1909</i> | <i>2 July 1909</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *25 Apr 1912* Bureau notified: *MAY 1 1912*

Remarks: *(lost order dated 5/23/12)*

Former Roll No. *443 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory, Elias S* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892229* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Pvt D 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>1773 Aug 1905</i> | <i>9 Nov 1905</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1914. A. 1.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory Elias S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. *892229* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt D 21 Pa Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-------|------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Pvt 15</i> | | <i>3 Aug. 1909</i> | <i>27 Aug. 1909</i> | <i>Inc</i> | | <i>30 July 23 1911</i> | <i>AUG 26 1914</i> |
| <i>Pvt 23</i> | | <i>21 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Oct 1912</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Died *Feb 14 1915* Accrued order dated *Aug. 9 1915*
payable to widow *Nancy Flory J.*

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to: *R #1 Mont Alto, Pa.*

Died: *2/14/15* Bureau notified: *MAR 16 1915*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home: *A. D #1. Mont Alto, Pa.*

SEP 9 1914
AUG 24 1915 6-681

| NAME: <i>Elias S. Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>892229</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|--------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14 36</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | <i>8</i> | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | <i>10</i> | | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>3</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Elias S. Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>892229</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>7-4-09-12</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15 30</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>6</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>7</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>6</i> | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>8</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>14 69</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>6 42 10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4 69</i> | |
| | 2 | <i>8</i> | | | 2 | <i>69</i> | |
| | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>69</i> | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>6 85 57</i> | |

NAME: *Flory Eliza J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *770.269* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 1916 1916*

Name of Soldier: *Carney*

Service: *Co. E, Potomac Home Brig. Md. I*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|---------------|---------|
| Orig 12 | | 19 July 1913 | 9 Feb 1914 | | | |
| INC. 20 | | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 " Harry Brindle Hagastown, Md. 3/13-14*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 2, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1881-D Letter - JUN 1 1922*

Remarks: *Died April 20, 1922 Reimbursement order dated NOV 10 1922 payable to Lennie M. Brown General Delivery Smithsburg, Maryland*

Former Roll No. *JAN 1 1917 NOV 1 1922* 6-679

NAME: *A Torrey Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761947* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph Flory*

Service: *Capt G-17-Penn. Cav*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|---------------|------------|
| ORIGINAL 12 | | Jan 26-1912 | JUL 24 1913 | Joseph ✓ | Jan 26-1912 | Oct 9-1912 |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | Frederick | " " " | Dec 3-1919 |
| Inc 30 | | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *10 Sept 20 K Brown*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *AUG 8 1913* 6-679

NAME: *Eliza J. Flory* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *770.269*

Last paid to: *Rate 25-30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 28.93 | 4 80 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 54. 36 | 4 4 69.67 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 36 | 1918. 1 4 75 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 DEAD REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: *ELLA FLORY* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *761941*

Last paid to: *Rate 12-30* Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 10 42 | 1919. 1 12 81 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 11 42 | 2 12 81 | 2 10 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 15 42 | 3 15 81 | 3 11 4 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 11 42 | 4 11 81 | 4 12 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 10 42 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 6/10 42 | 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 42 | 3 4 95.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 12 42 | 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 15 42 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 5 4 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 30 42 | 2 6/13 42 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 22 42 | 3 13 42 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 1/3/14 42 | 4 12 67 1/2 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 3 42 | 1918. 1 8 81 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6/6 42 | 2 7 81 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 16 42 | 3 11 81 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 12 42 | 4 10 81 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.) 23 285

Certificate No. *395111* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Co. 20 80 O.V.I. and 8th Co. 2 Battalion V.R.C.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 25 Aug 93</i> | <i>17 April 94</i> | | | |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date. | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>1/28/12 Lamartine</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>5/22/12</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>180</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Ellen* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *73* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Ellen*

Service: *Co. 4, 1st U.S. Cavalry, 1st Division, 1st Cavalry Division*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>12 24 May 1917</i> | <i>23 May 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1915 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>129 TOPEKA, KANSAS</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 29 1923</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>MAR 6 1923</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>Reg</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Ellen Henry</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>23285</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | 36 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | GROUP 3 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 12 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 36 | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

| NAME: <i>Ellen Henry</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>23285</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>8 12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DECEASED

NAME: *Flory Henry* 17544-D 8377 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1097046* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*
Act of May 18, 1912.

Service: *Pr. B-9 Ill Vol Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 6</i> | <i>6</i> | <i>June '04</i> | <i>11 Nov '04</i> | | | | |
| <i>26 Jan '12</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>Jan 1912</i> | | | | | |
| <i>51-12</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>3 June 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *Veterans Home Calif*

Died: *May 4 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1916* *Of returned*

Remarks: *Sonoma, Calif.*

Former Roll No. *2121/12-6859* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Flory Henry G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *516996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *B B 122 Pa Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>16 May 1907</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to: *Phila Apr 07*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dead*

Former Roll No. *16730 (29)* Home:

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flory Henry G</i> | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>25-a</i> (3-P. A. 1.) 460 | |
| Certificate No. <i>516.996</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. |
| Service: <i>Pl. B122" Pa.</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. <i>(7)</i> | RATE. <i>8</i> | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>Feb. 1/94</i> | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>Mar. 3/94</i> |
| REISSUE <i>12</i> | | <i>Feb. 1/97</i> | <i>May 16/97</i> |
| INCREASE <i>15</i> | | <i>April 1/11</i> | <i>April 26/11</i> |
| REISSUE <i>19</i> | | <i>May 24/12</i> | <i>Nov 18/12</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>Chicago-7/22/07.</i> | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| <i>Nov. 30 1920</i> | <i>APR 11 1921</i> | | |
| Remarks: <i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |

| | | | |
|--|------------------|---|-----------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flory Henry R.</i> | | Act of May 11, 1912 11358 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>25926/4</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: GENERAL LAW |
| Service: <i>Pri. 116 Inf. Inf.</i> | | | |
| Disability: <i>Chr. rheum, & resid. of heart</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>17</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>Dec 1896</i> | <i>16 Feb 1897</i> |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: DES MOINES | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | <i>Minneapolis Minn</i> | |
| Former Roll No. <i>8417</i> | | Home: | |
| | | SEP - 8 1915-681 | |

NAME: 25-a Henry S. Flory ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 516,996

Last paid to: 460 Rate: 12:15:18:22:50 Remarks: 5 MAY 11 1912

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|-------|-----|---------|-------------------|-------|-----|--------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36- | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 38 ³⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 12- | | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36- | | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 57 ³⁰ | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 19 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 150 ⁸⁰ | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | 6 | 45 ^{21³³} | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 150. | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 84 ⁶⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | 9-1081 | |
| | 4 | 8 | 86 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 24/5 | |

NAME: Henry R. Flory Certificate No. 259264

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 17:20:35:50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 100 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | 1916. | 3 | 4 | 100 | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 105 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 105 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 50 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 105 | | 2 | 4 | 50 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 51 | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 136 ⁵⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 51 | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 50 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 7 | 51 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 51 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 51 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | 51 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 51 | | 4 | 4 | 117 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: *Flory Henry S.* (3-P. A. 1.) **473**

Certificate No. *614.841.* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF FEB 8, 1907.**

Service: *Pt. F. 195" Pa*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | 8 | <i>July 23/90</i> | <i>July 2/91</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | 12 | <i>June 7/05</i> | <i>Aug 2/05</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *6/17/11 - C.R.* Bureau notified: *JUL 3 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory Hulda.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *761487* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Valentine Flory*

Service: *Pvt. 4. 195" Pa. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Mar. 22, 1913</i> | <i>JUL 17 1913</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917
<i>10964 E. R. H. 8/19/1910</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **AUG 2 1913**

6-679

| NAME: Henry S. Flory | | | | | Certificate No. 614.841 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 473 | | | | | Rate: 12. | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8/1 | 1760 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: HULDA FLORY | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | | | | Certificate No. 761.457 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: 761457 | | | | | Rate: 12 — 30 | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 20 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.5 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flory Jacob* **DEAD** (3-P. A. 1.) *12378*

Certificate No. *10164640* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: *P M 1 Ind Cav*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|------------------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>Reis 15th Mch 07</i> | <i>30 Oct 07</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Inc 901 Feb 12</i> | <i>9 Feb 12</i> | | | | |
| | | <i>Reis 2250 1 July 1912</i> | <i>10 MAY 1913</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 6. 1913* Bureau notified: **FEB 11 1914**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act 12378* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory Jacob F.* **11437** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *304593* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **GENERAL LAV**

Service: *Pri 9 17 La Inf*

Disability: *Dis of eyes & dis of lungs & stomach & kidneys*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>17 June 1898</i> | <i>25 Sept 1899</i> | | | <i>Died Mch 15 1912</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Mch 15 1912* Bureau notified: *7-3-12*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated July 8 1912*
Payable to William F. Flory
Post Office Shenandoah La.
Amount \$ 40 80

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. *8449* Home: *Shenandoah Iowa*
327 W. 1st St.

6-681

| NAME: <i>Jacob Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1016464</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 12</i> Rate: <i>15.70 250</i> | | | | Remarks: DEAD | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

13 45
12 45
12 45
11 45
10 45
13 45
11 45
6 45
12 45
11 45
12 45
13 45
15 45

13 45
12 45
12 45
11 45
10 45
7 60
4
4 20-25 25
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
GROUP 2

13 45
12 45
12 45
11 45
10 45
7 60
4
4 20-25 25
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
4 67 50
GROUP 2

| NAME: <i>Jacob F. Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>204593</i> | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to <i>APR 4 1908</i> Rate: <i>17</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

13 51
8 51
7 31
8
8
8
7
7
8
7

7 26 40 80
GROUP 1
Des Moines

NAME: Flory James A. (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 572.748 ARMY INVALID. Law: 118.330
Service: Gr No 4 ocean and 469 ord ACT FEB 6, '07
Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 17 | 12 July 08 | 12 Aug 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 23 | 17 Aug 16 | 14 May 13. | | | | |
| | 30 | 17 July 21 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 29 1917. Bureau notified: FEB 9 - 1917 Gov. CH.

Remarks: Died Jan 29 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1918 68 Fairview Ave,
Margaret Dayton O.

Former Roll No. 757-02 JAN 24 1918 Home: C.H. 1/24/17 6-681

NAME: Flory John (3-P. A. 1.)
Certificate No. 568.525 ARMY INVALID. Law: 119.410
Service: A-12-88-Ord ACT MAY 11, 1912
Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 15 | 10 Oct 07 | 20 Feb 08 | | | | |
| Reis. | 24 | 18 June 12 | 24 Apr 13 | | | | |
| Reis. | 30 | 7 Oct 12 | | | | | |

Fees: Oct 4 1916 Accrued order dated JAN 28 1919

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to: 1542 N. Mill St
Massillon O.

Died: Oct 4 1916 Bureau notified: DEC 14 1916 Death reported by P. M. Phillips

Remarks: Check No 56349 Dated DEC 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 875-02 FEB 8 1919 Home: 6-681

ORIGINAL

| NAME: <u>James A. Flory</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>572.748</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|-------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>8 JUN 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>75 - 17 23</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>118.330</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 51 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 51 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 51 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 29.87 | | 3 | | 5 60 40 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | 4 69 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 36 | 1917. | 1 | | DEAD | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 51 | 1918. | 1 | 3/6 | 42 93 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | GROUP 3 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <u>John Flory</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>568.525</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>12 MAR 4 - 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>30 -</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>119.410</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1919. | 1 | 3/1 | 31 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/7 | 14.40 | 1912. | 1 | | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | 4 45 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 R | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | 2 | | 4 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | 3 | | 4 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | 4 | | 4 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flory, John G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1111199* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *B' W 46 Ill Sol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>23 Feb 1907</i> | <i>27 Mar 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 13-190* Bureau notified: *Dec 1-190*

Remarks: *...*

Former Roll No. *17169(a8)* Home:

NAME: *Flory, John G* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *507414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of March 11, 1912* GENERAL LAW

Service: *Pt N 6" Md V. I.*

Disability: *Cataract head & loss of left ear & sev of rt*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 25 | 27 | Aug 1888 | 12 Nov 1890 | | | | |
| 27 | 29 | Jan 1911 | 28 June 1911 | | | | |
| REISSUE. 30 | | <i>Jan 12, 1918</i> | <i>Feb 27, 1918</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topeka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4 1919.* Bureau notified: *3-1081 - SEP 22 1919*

Remarks: *Group 2 to Group 3 OCT -4 1917*

Former Roll No. *647 APR 3 - 1918* Home: *W. H 10/6/18.*

| NAME: <u>John G Flory</u> | | | | 7140 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1111199</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|-----------------|-----|------|----------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 6 (29)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/10 | 26 20 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | NT | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | NDB | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | AMF | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | NDB | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | ABW | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 6 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 1 | | CHICAGO, | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | C | AMF | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>John G Flory</u> | | | | Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>507414</u> | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>257/3040</u> | | | | Rate: <u>3040</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1919. | 1 | 17 | 120 WH |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 13 | 120 WH |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 7933 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 120 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 14 | 81 WH | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 81 | | 1 | 15 | 81 WH | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | 4 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | 14 | 120 WH | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flory, Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *57356* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Corp. 9th Va. Cav.*

Disability: *Loss rt. arm at the shoulder joint.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>55</i> | <i>2 Mch. 1903</i> | <i>27 Apr. 1903</i> | | | | |
| <i>Accrued Order 24 July 1913</i> | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 5, 1911.* Bureau notified: *Feb. 6, 1912.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *289 G L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory, Joseph* 26. (3-P. A. 1.) 768

Certificate No. *549,955* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *St. 6173' Pa. D. M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>Feb. 28/07.</i> | <i>June 29/07.</i> | | | | |
| INCREASE | <i>20</i> | <i>Apr. 28/09</i> | <i>May 12/09</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: *4/30/12 - C.P.* Bureau notified: *5/10/12.*

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Joseph Flory</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>549955</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | Rate: <u>56</u> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | |
| | | | | | | | PITTSBURGH |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 165 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 13 | 67 |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | GROUP 1 |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: <u>26 Joseph Flory</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>549955</u> | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|--------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>768</u> | | | | Rate: <u>15.20</u> | | | |
| Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 660 | | 2 | 6 | 60 |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 7 | 60 |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 7 | 60 |
| | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 60 |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 45 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 45 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 615 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 8 | 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 60 | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | <u>1/24/19 58.</u> |
| | | | | | | | <u>At</u> |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|---------------------|---|----------------------|
| NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Flory Joseph</i> | | (3-P. A. 3.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>858784</i> | ARMY MINORS. | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890.</i> | |
| Service of Soldier: <i>Pri. E. 173" Pa. Drafted Mil.</i> | | | |
| Guardian: <i>John L. Beamesderfer</i> | | Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:
Appointment under jurisdiction of: <i>Orphans Ct. Lebanon</i> | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL <i>3/5/19</i> | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | <i>June 10-1912</i> | <i>June 13-1919</i> | <i>Kate</i> |
| | | | <i>David</i> |
| | | | <i>June 10-12</i> |
| | | | <i>Dec 2-16</i> |
| Fees: <i>Thomas M. Sykes \$10 3/15 19</i> | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Remarks: <i>Ending Nov. 17-1916.</i>
<i>Allowance to Wid. Sarah A. cpl #858785-</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>John 25-5-18 Lebanon Pa.</i> | | | |

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Flory Lucy Ann | | | |
| Certificate No. | 860072 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> |
| Name of Soldier: <i>John</i> | | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 88 Ohio Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | <i>Feb. 21, 1926</i> | | |
| Reported | <i>MAR 9 1926</i> | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Joseph Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>83-8784</i> | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 + 40</i> | | | | Remarks: MINOR Act of June 27, 1890. | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1923. 1 | |
| 1907. 2 | | 1911. 2 | | 1915. 2 | | 1923. 2 | |
| 1907. 3 | | 1911. 3 | | 1915. 3 | | 1923. 3 | |
| 1907. 4 | | 1911. 4 | | 1915. 4 | | 1923. 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1924. 1 | |
| 1908. 2 | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1924. 2 | |
| 1908. 3 | | 1912. 3 | | 1916. 3 | | 1924. 3 | |
| 1908. 4 | | 1912. 4 | | 1916. 4 | | 1924. 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1925. 1 | |
| 1909. 2 | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1925. 2 | |
| 1909. 3 | | 1913. 3 | | 1917. 3 | | 1925. 3 | |
| 1909. 4 | | 1913. 4 | | 1917. 4 | | 1925. 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1926. 1 | |
| 1910. 2 | | 1914. 2 | | 1918. 2 | | 1926. 2 | |
| 1910. 3 | | 1914. 3 | | 1918. 3 | | 1926. 3 | |
| 1910. 4 | | 1914. 4 | | 1918. 4 | | 1926. 4 | |

Handwritten notes in 1915 column: 1 15 772 60, Ending, P 2

Handwritten notes in 1923 column: C + C - 000

6-681

| NAME | | LUCY ANN FLORY | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | 860072 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— 30 | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

Handwritten note: CHECK CANCELED

6-6574

NAME: *Glory Lucy Ann* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *860.072* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 10th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Co. D. 88 O. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Reg</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Oct 12. 1916</i> | <i>Jan 28. 1919</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | <i>15</i> | <i>Oct 6. 1917</i> | <i>H</i> | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$10 D. K. Bush. 3/1/19</i> | | | | | | |

Transferred from: *GROUP 7* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *PL 7-1919* 6-679

NAME: *Glory* *Manasses M. - Incompetent* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *986 185* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Serg. I 5 Iowa Vol Inf*

Disability: *G. M. Glory #152. 7th San Bernardino Cal. Gen. app'd. May 25/08 - Bond - board in Academy*

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rein</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | <i>27 May 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Russ Kofu*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to: *10th Surr*

Died: *Nov. 8, 1908.* Bureau notified: *Nov. 13, 1908.* Reported by: *Gov. S.H., Cal.*

Remarks: *12th Surr*

Former Roll No. *1307/10 - 7129* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Luey Ann Flory</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>860.072</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25.30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

4/19/58 433

| NAME: <i>Manasses M. Flory</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>986185</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|----------------|--------------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>12 to 4 June 1907</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7/5</i> | <i>9.70</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>11</i> | <i>45</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>13</i> | <i>45</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>11</i> | <i>45</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>45</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11/18</i> | <i>32.50</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Died 11/18/1913

Accrued 10/26/1913

Paid to Mary A. Flory, wid.

NAME: *Flory Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *703.5* ARMY WIDOW. Law: SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: *James A.*

Service: *Pr. H. 4 O. Law. Aug 9. 69 O. Ind.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|---------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>Aug 30 Mch 3. 1921</i> | <i>Aug 24. 1921</i> | | | |

Fees: *No Fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *17 - 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Flory Maria B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *514.2135* ARMY WIDOW. Law: DEAD *15.760*
General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel B.*

Service: *Pri. I. 157 O. N. G. I.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | <i>12/16 Sept. 1900</i> | <i>10 June 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 9. 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 4425188 Dated 4 June 17 Canc.*

Former Roll No. *230* OCT 23 1916 6-679

| NAME: <i>Margaret Flory</i> | | | | SPECIAL ACT | | | | Certificate No. <i>903.522</i> | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Maria B. Flory</i> | | | | CIVIL WAR WIDOW | | | | Certificate No. <i>514.235</i> | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------|-----------------|-----|-----------|-----------|--------------------------------|-----|----------------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>20</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>9</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>58.93</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>11</i> | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>60</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>36</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flory Mary* 31346

Certificate No. *624983* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Omanuel*

Service: *1st Sgt P 12 Kans*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|---------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1219 Apr 08</i> | <i>29 Feb 09</i> | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>7/13/14</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>7/21/14</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>31551 Det</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flory Mary A.* *24665*

Certificate No. *500643* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *1st Lt Co 107 O V C*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>8 13 June 1900</i> | <i>10 Oct 1900</i> | <i>Wilfred</i> | | <i>30 Mar '08</i> |
| Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1903 by act of that date. | | | | <i>Lulu M.</i> | | <i>15 Mar '12</i> |
| | | | | <i>Harris R.</i> | | <i>10 June '15</i> |
| Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>397</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary Flory</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>624283</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1919. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Flory</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>500943</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|---------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----|-------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>8 + 80</i> | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 48 | | 1915. | 1 | 10 | 42 | ✓ | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | 42 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 8 | 48 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 8 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 48 | | | 3 | 9 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 1 | 48 | 80 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 48 | | 1913. | 1 | 12 | 42 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 48 | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 48 | | | 3 | 10 | 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 61.13 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 48 | | 1914. | 1 | 11 | 42 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 42 | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 13 | 48 | | | 3 | 16 | 42 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 42 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | | 4 | | | |

NAME: *Flory, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *581870* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Flory, Jonah*

Service: *44.78 Sec. V.S.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 2 Nov. 1904 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Jul. 25-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 15 1916** Check No *226802* Dated *8/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *655* 6-679

NAME: *Flory, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *39255-D Dead*

Certificate No. *691010* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *Manasses M. Flory*

Service: *Sgt. F. 5th Ia. Cal. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i> | 12 | 22 Dec. 1908 | 26 Oct. 1909 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *W.*

Transferred from: **San Francisco,** Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 13/14 (3-1081)* Bureau notified: *Nov. 12-1914*

Remarks: *127 E. 4th St. San Bernardino, Cal.*

Former Roll No. 6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Flory</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>581.870</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 33 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 33 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | | 3 | 4 33 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | UP 2 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 9 | | | 1 | 4 | 33 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | | 1914. | 2 | | 33 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Mary A. Flory</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>691.010</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>1st of Apr. 19, 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | GROUP 3 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | | 1928. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | | 1929. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 18 | 136 ⁸⁰ | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 10 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | | 1930. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME
Flory Mary A | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
763025 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Alexander M | | | |
| Service
Major 1 Potomac Home Brigade Md Cav | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|-----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>March 31, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported APR 10 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--------------|-----------------------------------|
| NAME:
<i>Flory Mary A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>763025</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908. |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Alexander M. Flory</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Major. 1st Potomac Home Brigade Md. Cav.</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>June 4 1913</i> | AUG 15 1913 | Inc 30 | May 1. 1920 | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

For **SEP 11 1913**
OCT 5 1918

6-679

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|-----------------|-------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | MARY A FLORY | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 763025 | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 |
| 6-8574 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: MARY A FLORY | | Act of Apr. 19, 1908. | | Certificate No. 763,025 | |
| Last paid to: 763025 | | Rate: 12 2 80 25 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 4 36 | 1911. 1 4 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 90 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1908. 1 4 36 | 1912. 1 4 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 95.00 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1909. 1 4 60 | 1913. 1 4 60 | 1917. 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 5 4 | 1929. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1910. 1 4 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 36 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--------|----------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Flory Mary E | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | |
| Certificate No. | 717112 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | | | |
| Michael | | | |
| Service | | | |
| Pt Signal Corps U S Army | | | |
| ISSUES | | 6-6574 | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 50 | AUG. 4, 1926 | |
| Died | | | |
| Oct - 25 - 1930 | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| DEC 4 1930 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Vernon E Flory, Gdn. \$4000 | | | |
| Prob Ct Montgomery Co, Ohio, 2/2/29 | | | |
| Ev to G.A.O.- March 1929 | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Flory Michael | | 22, 190 | |
| Certificate No. | 454, 240 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07 |
| Service: | | | |
| Pt Sig Corps USA | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 5 | 27 Feb-07 | 17 June 07 |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | |
| Columbus, I. | | | |
| Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: 2 | | | |
| Bureau notified: | | | |
| JAN 30 1911 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| ington O-100 & Enclid | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |
| 1180-02 | | | |
| Home: | | | |

NAME MARY E FLORY

Certificate No. 717112

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Vernon E Flory, Gdn.

GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|--|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 | |
| JANUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 17 50 | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 19 50 | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 | 18 50 | | | | | |

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-6574

NAME

Last paid to:

10 30 15

Rate:

15

Remarks:

22 90

Certificate No.

454,240

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. | | 1911. | | 1915. | | 1919. | | 1923. | | 1927. | |
| 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 45 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 9 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 9 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 11 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 | 11 45 | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 45 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 11 45 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

6-681

| | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Flory Nancy | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No.
794612 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Elias S. | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt D 21 Pa Cav. | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>July 18, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported <i>Aug 6 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| NAME:
<i>Flory, Nancy</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>794612</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
APRIL 19, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Elias S. Flory</i> | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Private Co 101st Pennsylvania Cav.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>February 24, 1915</i> | <i>August 9, 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 3, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| Fees:
<i>The 50th May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>I</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |
| AUG 27 1916
AUG 20 1915 | | | | | | |

NAME Rosa Flory

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 1599558

Fees

10 D K Bush *Pa 1/18/28*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| RATE— | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|-------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | 30 | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | 5 fee | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | 13.38 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | 5 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | 4 40 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK CANCELED

5-3-1081'13

NAME:

Sarah A. Flory

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,

53-5255

Last paid to:

Rate:

25.30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907.
1 | 1911.
1 | 1915.
1 | 1919.
1 6 75 | 1923.
1 19 4 30 | 1927.
1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 20 4 20 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 21 4 20 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 75 | 4 22 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 75 | 5 23 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 6 24 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90.50 | 7 25 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 8 26 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 9 27 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 10 28 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 11 29 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 12 30 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 13 31 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 14 32 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 15 33 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 16 34 4 30 | 4 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 90 | 17 35 4 30 | 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 18 36 4 30 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 19 37 4 30 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 20 38 4 30 | 4 |
| | | | | 21 39 4 30 | |
| | | | | 22 40 4 30 | |
| | | | | 23 41 4 30 | |
| | | | | 24 42 4 30 | |
| | | | | 25 43 4 30 | |
| | | | | 26 44 4 30 | |
| | | | | 27 45 4 30 | |
| | | | | 28 46 4 30 | |
| | | | | 29 47 4 30 | |
| | | | | 30 48 4 30 | |
| | | | | 31 49 4 30 | |
| | | | | 32 50 4 30 | |
| | | | | 33 51 4 30 | |
| | | | | 34 52 4 30 | |
| | | | | 35 53 4 30 | |
| | | | | 36 54 4 30 | |
| | | | | 37 55 4 30 | |
| | | | | 38 56 4 30 | |
| | | | | 39 57 4 30 | |
| | | | | 40 58 4 30 | |
| | | | | 41 59 4 30 | |
| | | | | 42 60 4 30 | |
| | | | | 43 61 4 30 | |
| | | | | 44 62 4 30 | |
| | | | | 45 63 4 30 | |
| | | | | 46 64 4 30 | |
| | | | | 47 65 4 30 | |
| | | | | 48 66 4 30 | |
| | | | | 49 67 4 30 | |
| | | | | 50 68 4 30 | |
| | | | | 51 69 4 30 | |
| | | | | 52 70 4 30 | |
| | | | | 53 71 4 30 | |
| | | | | 54 72 4 30 | |
| | | | | 55 73 4 30 | |
| | | | | 56 74 4 30 | |
| | | | | 57 75 4 30 | |
| | | | | 58 76 4 30 | |
| | | | | 59 77 4 30 | |
| | | | | 60 78 4 30 | |
| | | | | 61 79 4 30 | |
| | | | | 62 80 4 30 | |
| | | | | 63 81 4 30 | |
| | | | | 64 82 4 30 | |
| | | | | 65 83 4 30 | |
| | | | | 66 84 4 30 | |
| | | | | 67 85 4 30 | |
| | | | | 68 86 4 30 | |
| | | | | 69 87 4 30 | |
| | | | | 70 88 4 30 | |
| | | | | 71 89 4 30 | |
| | | | | 72 90 4 30 | |
| | | | | 73 91 4 30 | |
| | | | | 74 92 4 30 | |
| | | | | 75 93 4 30 | |
| | | | | 76 94 4 30 | |
| | | | | 77 95 4 30 | |
| | | | | 78 96 4 30 | |
| | | | | 79 97 4 30 | |
| | | | | 80 98 4 30 | |
| | | | | 81 99 4 30 | |
| | | | | 82 100 4 30 | |
| | | | | 83 101 4 30 | |
| | | | | 84 102 4 30 | |
| | | | | 85 103 4 30 | |
| | | | | 86 104 4 30 | |
| | | | | 87 105 4 30 | |
| | | | | 88 106 4 30 | |
| | | | | 89 107 4 30 | |
| | | | | 90 108 4 30 | |
| | | | | 91 109 4 30 | |
| | | | | 92 110 4 30 | |
| | | | | 93 111 4 30 | |
| | | | | 94 112 4 30 | |
| | | | | 95 113 4 30 | |
| | | | | 96 114 4 30 | |
| | | | | 97 115 4 30 | |
| | | | | 98 116 4 30 | |
| | | | | 99 117 4 30 | |
| | | | | 100 118 4 30 | |
| | | | | 101 119 4 30 | |
| | | | | 102 120 4 30 | |
| | | | | 103 121 4 30 | |
| | | | | 104 122 4 30 | |
| | | | | 105 123 4 30 | |
| | | | | 106 124 4 30 | |
| | | | | 107 125 4 30 | |
| | | | | 108 126 4 30 | |
| | | | | 109 127 4 30 | |
| | | | | 110 128 4 30 | |
| | | | | 111 129 4 30 | |
| | | | | 112 130 4 30 | |
| | | | | 113 131 4 30 | |
| | | | | 114 132 4 30 | |
| | | | | 115 133 4 30 | |
| | | | | 116 134 4 30 | |
| | | | | 117 135 4 30 | |
| | | | | 118 136 4 30 | |
| | | | | 119 137 4 30 | |
| | | | | 120 138 4 30 | |
| | | | | 121 139 4 30 | |
| | | | | 122 140 4 30 | |
| | | | | 123 141 4 30 | |
| | | | | 124 142 4 30 | |
| | | | | 125 143 4 30 | |
| | | | | 126 144 4 30 | |
| | | | | 127 145 4 30 | |
| | | | | 128 146 4 30 | |
| | | | | 129 147 4 30 | |
| | | | | 130 148 4 30 | |
| | | | | 131 149 4 30 | |
| | | | | 132 150 4 30 | |
| | | | | 133 151 4 30 | |
| | | | | 134 152 4 30 | |
| | | | | 135 153 4 30 | |
| | | | | 136 154 4 30 | |
| | | | | 137 155 4 30 | |
| | | | | 138 156 4 30 | |
| | | | | 139 157 4 30 | |
| | | | | 140 158 4 30 | |
| | | | | 141 159 4 30 | |
| | | | | 142 160 4 30 | |
| | | | | 143 161 4 30 | |
| | | | | 144 162 4 30 | |
| | | | | 145 163 4 30 | |
| | | | | 146 164 4 30 | |
| | | | | 147 165 4 30 | |
| | | | | 148 166 4 30 | |
| | | | | 149 167 4 30 | |
| | | | | 150 168 4 30 | |
| | | | | 151 169 4 30 | |
| | | | | 152 170 4 30 | |
| | | | | 153 171 4 30 | |
| | | | | 154 172 4 30 | |
| | | | | 155 173 4 30 | |
| | | | | 156 174 4 30 | |
| | | | | 157 175 4 30 | |
| | | | | 158 176 4 30 | |
| | | | | 159 177 4 30 | |
| | | | | 160 178 4 30 | |
| | | | | 161 179 4 30 | |
| | | | | 162 180 4 30 | |
| | | | | 163 181 4 30 | |
| | | | | 164 182 4 30 | |
| | | | | 165 183 4 30 | |
| | | | | 166 184 4 30 | |
| | | | | 167 185 4 30 | |
| | | | | 168 186 4 30 | |
| | | | | 169 187 4 30 | |
| | | | | 170 188 4 30 | |
| | | | | 171 189 4 30 | |
| | | | | 172 190 4 30 | |
| | | | | 173 191 4 30 | |
| | | | | 174 192 4 30 | |
| | | | | 175 193 4 30 | |
| | | | | 176 194 4 30 | |
| | | | | 177 195 4 30 | |
| | | | | 178 196 4 30 | |
| | | | | 179 197 4 30 | |
| | | | | 180 198 4 30 | |
| | | | | 181 199 4 30 | |
| | | | | 182 200 4 30 | |
| | | | | 183 201 4 30 | |
| | | | | 184 202 4 30 | |
| | | | | 185 203 4 30 | |
| | | | | 186 204 4 30 | |
| | | | | 187 205 4 30 | |
| | | | | 188 206 4 30 | |
| | | | | 189 207 4 30 | |
| | | | | 190 208 4 30 | |
| | | | | 191 209 4 30 | |
| | | | | 192 210 4 30 | |
| | | | | 193 211 4 30 | |
| | | | | 194 212 4 30 | |
| | | | | 195 213 4 30 | |
| | | | | 196 214 4 30 | |
| | | | | 197 215 4 30 | |
| | | | | 198 216 4 30 | |
| | | | | 199 217 4 30 | |
| | | | | 200 218 4 30 | |
| | | | | 201 219 4 30 | |
| | | | | 202 220 4 30 | |
| | | | | 203 221 4 30 | |
| | | | | 204 222 4 30 | |
| | | | | 205 223 4 30 | |
| | | | | 206 224 4 30 | |
| | | | | 207 225 4 30 | |
| | | | | 208 226 4 30 | |
| | | | | 209 227 4 30 | |
| | | | | 210 228 4 30 | |
| | | | | 211 229 4 30 | |
| | | | | 212 230 4 30 | |
| | | | | 213 231 4 30 | |
| | | | | 214 232 4 30 | |
| | | | | 215 233 4 30 | |
| | | | | 216 234 4 30 | |
| | | | | 217 235 4 30 | |
| | | | | 218 236 4 30 | |
| | | | | 219 237 4 30 | |
| | | | | 220 238 4 30 | |
| | | | | 221 239 4 30 | |
| | | | | 222 240 4 30 | |
| | | | | 223 241 4 30 | |
| | | | | 224 242 4 30 | |
| | | | | 225 243 4 30 | |
| | | | | 226 244 4 30 | |
| | | | | 227 245 4 30 | |
| | | | | 228 246 4 30 | |
| | | | | 229 247 4 30 | |
| | | | | 230 248 4 30 | |
| | | | | 231 249 4 30 | |
| | | | | 232 250 4 30 | |
| | | | | 233 251 4 30 | |
| | | | | 234 252 4 30 | |
| | | | | 235 253 4 30 | |
| | | | | 236 254 4 30 | |
| | | | | 237 255 4 30 | |
| | | | | 238 256 4 30 | |
| | | | | 239 257 4 30 | |
| | | | | 240 258 4 30 | |
| | | | | 241 259 4 30 | |
| | | | | 242 260 4 30 | |
| | | | | 243 261 4 30 | |
| | | | | 244 262 4 30 | |
| | | | | 245 263 4 30 | |
| | | | | 246 264 4 30 | |
| | | | | 247 265 4 30 | |
| | | | | 248 266 4 30 | |
| | | | | 249 267 4 30 | |
| | | | | 250 268 4 30 | |
| | | | | 251 269 4 30 | |
| | | | | 252 270 4 30 | |
| | | | | 253 271 4 30 | |
| | | | | 254 272 4 30 | |
| | | | | 255 273 4 30 | |
| | | | | 256 274 4 30 | |
| | | | | 257 275 4 30 | |
| | | | | 258 276 4 30 | |
| | | | | 259 277 4 30 | |
| | | | | 260 278 4 30 | |
| | | | | 261 279 4 30 | |
| | | | | 262 280 4 30 | |
| | | | | 263 281 4 30 | |
| | | | | 264 282 4 30 | |
| | | | | 265 283 4 30 | |
| | | | | 266 284 4 30 | |
| | | | | 267 285 4 30 | |
| | | | | 268 286 4 30 | |
| | | | | 269 287 4 30 | |
| | | | | 270 288 4 30 | |
| | | | | 271 289 4 30 | |
| | | | | 272 290 4 30 | |
| | | | | 273 291 4 30 | |
| | | | | 274 292 4 30 | |
| | | | | 275 293 4 30 | |
| | | | | 276 294 4 30 | |
| | | | | 277 295 4 30 | |
| | | | | 278 296 4 30 | |
| | | | | 279 297 4 30 | |
| | | | | 280 298 4 30 | |
| | | | | 281 299 4 30 | |
| | | | | 282 300 4 30 | |
| | | | | 283 301 4 30 | |
| | | | | 284 302 4 30 | |
| | | | | 285 303 4 30 | |
| | | | | 286 304 4 30 | |
| | | | | 287 305 4 30 | |
| | | | | 288 306 4 30 | |
| | | | | 289 307 4 30 | |
| | | | | 290 308 4 30 | |
| | | | | 291 309 4 30 | |
| | | | | 292 310 4 30 | |
| | | | | 293 311 4 30 | |
| | | | | 294 312 4 30 | |
| | | | | 295 313 4 30 | |
| | | | | 296 314 | |

NAME: Flory, Sarah E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. 726.748 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 617-K
 Name of Soldier: Henry S. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1920
 Service: Pa. 3, 195" Pa.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | | June 23/11 | July 22/11 | | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Flory Simeon ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 (3-P. A. 1)
 Certificate No. 560 723 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Service: 2" Sgt. C. 1765 Pa. D.M.

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| | 72 | Nov. 16, 1920. | | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Aug 4, 1926 | Dec 15, 1926 | | | | |
| am 24 1928 Accrued order dated DEC 26 1928
paid to widow <u>Emma Flory</u> | | | | 707- Sarah St.
Shroudsburg
Pa.
DEC 23 1926 | | | |

6-6571

| NAME: 617-K Sarah E. Flory | | | | | Certificate No. 726748 | | | | |
|----------------------------|---|--|--|--|-----------------------------|---|----|----|--|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 9 | 16 | 40 | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 6 | 36 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 36 | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | |
| 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | |
| 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | |

| NAME: SIMEON FLORY | | Certificate No. 560723 | | Fees | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|------|--|---------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE-- 72 | | 90 | | | | | | | |
| 1923 | | 1924 | | 1925 | | 1926 | | 1927 | |
| 1928 | | 1929 | | 1930 | | 1931 | | 1932 | |
| 1933 | | 1934 | | | | | | | |
| DEAD | | | | | | | | | |
| CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Florij. Simeon* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *560723* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law 171-K 30* 1015
 Service: *2" Sgt to 176" Pa. D. M.* SPECIAL ACT.
 Disability: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | <i>Feb 25/07</i> | <i>June 6/07</i> | Inc. | 32 | <i>July 2, 1918</i> | <i>Aug 8, 1918</i> |
| INCREASE | 15 | <i>Nov 18/07</i> | <i>Mar 10/08</i> | Inc. | 50 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| REISSUE | 24 | <i>Mar 5/10</i> | <i>Mar 26/10</i> | " | 72 | <i>Nov 16, 1920</i> | <i>Dec 7, 1920</i> |

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: *Flory, Thomas H.* MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *768193* ARMY INVALID DEAD Law: *ACT FEB 6, 1907*
 Service: *Pt. F. 39" Sec. U. S.*
 Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | <i>25 Mch 1907</i> | <i>6 Dec 1907</i> | | 25 | <i>28 May 1912</i> | <i>20 Jan 1913</i> |
| | 15 | <i>28 Nov 1911</i> | <i>13 Dec 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: *June 12, 1916.* Bureau notified: *JUN 30 1916*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1940 JUN 27 1890* Home:

NAME: Simon Flory **SPECIAL ACT** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
 Last paid to: 1015 Rate: 12:15:24 32 60 72 Remarks: General Law. 560,723

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 72 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| | 2 | 7/12 | 473 | | 2 | 5 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 9 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 8 | 72 | | 4 | | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | 4 | 72 |
| | 1 | 16 | 36 | | 1 | 8 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 96 | | 1 | 4 | 72 |
| 1908. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 72 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1920. | 2 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 2 | 4 | 72 |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 8 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 151 80 | | 3 | 4 | 72 |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | 6 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| | 1 | 6 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 207 20 | | 1 | Payment Card | 1 |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1921. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 45 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1 | 4 | 216 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 6 | 62 70 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 72 | 1922. | 2 | 4 | 216 | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

TO AUG. 4, 1924

NAME: Thomas W. Flory **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912** Certificate No. 768 193
 Last paid to: 72 15 25 Rate: 72 15 25 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 65 20 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 19 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 2 | | | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 13 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | P 2 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 21 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 10 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | 75 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 3 | | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

DEAD

3-888

6/28

NAME: *Flory Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) *25.130*

Certificate No. *634031* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pr 195 Pa Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | 12 | 24 Feb 09 | 7 Apr 09 | | | | |
| | 13.00 | 22 June 12 | 24 Apr 13 | | | | |
| | 15.50 | 14 Feb 13 | | | | | |
| | 19 | 14 Feb 17 | | | | | |
| | 22.50 | 14 Feb 22 | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: *3/10/13* Bureau notified: *APR 4 - 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *112* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flory Valentine* (3-P. A. 1.) *25.130*

Certificate No. *634032* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pr 195 Pa Vd*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc | 10 | 12 Apr 05 | 3 Aug 05 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1479* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Valentine Flory</i> DECEASED | | | | | Certificate No. <i>634032</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|--------------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|---------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <i>10</i> | | | Rate: <i>7-15⁵⁰</i> | | Remarks: <i>125.130</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 36 | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7/17/13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 10 | 36 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Valentine Flory</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>634032</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>10</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3
DROPPED - PENSIONED
UNDER ACT 100.26, '07
COLUMBUS

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Flory, William | | (3-P. A. 1a) | |
| Certificate No. | | 725,969 | | ARMY INVALID | |
| Service | | Pt I 3 & K 8 Mich Cav | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|------------|-------------|-------------|
| Inc | 72 | Jan. 14, 1926 | Feb. 24, 1926 | | | Dec 24 1928 | JAN 10 1929 |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>chn</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|
| NAME | | Flory, William | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ⁵⁰⁵⁰ | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 725,969 | | ARMY INVALID. | | 7747 | |
| Service: | | Pt I 3 & K 8 Mich Cav | | Law: ACT OF FEB 16, 1907 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1912, 32707 | |
| Disability: | | | | | | 37262 | |

| ISSUES. | | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc. | 30 | Dec. 25, 1916 | June 16, 1917 |
| Inc. | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

| | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Transferred from: | | DETROIT | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 12,557. 94 | | | | | |
| Home: 7048 | | | | | |

NAME

WILLIAM FLORY.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

725969

GROUP 3

RATE—

50

72

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

William Flory

Act of May 11, 1918

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

725969

Last paid to:

Rate:

JUN 4 1907 @

Rate:

30.40-50

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | 7 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 75 | 1919. 1 | 4 120 | 1923. 1 | 4 150 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 7 1/2 6.87 | | 2 7 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 2 | |
| 3 7 36 | | 3 8 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 120 | | 3 4 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 7 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 10 36 | | 1 11 38- | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 120 | | 1 4 50 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 8 36 | | 2 6 40 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 120 | | 2 4 50 | | 1928. 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 7 45 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 161 | | 3 4 50 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 50 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 8 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 8 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 90 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 7 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 90 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |
| 1 8 36 | | 1 4 75 | | 1 4 90 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 4 150 | | 1 | |
| 2 7 36 | | 2 4 75 | | 2 4 90 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 4 150 | | 2 | |
| 3 9 36 | | 3 4 75 | | 3 4 118 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 4 150 | | 3 | |
| 4 8 36 | | 4 4 75 | | 4 4 120 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 4 150 | | 4 | |

GROUP 3. PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Flory, William H.* MAY 11, 1912 (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *76586* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD** Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Sgt E 47 Ill V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------|---------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------|
| 12 | 2 | Mch 1907 | 10 Sept 1907 | 30 | 15 | June 1912 | 17 Apr 1913 |
| 15 | 25 | June 1907 | 16 Jan 1908 | | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 25 1915* Bureau notified: SEP 28 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2116 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Florye George W.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. *9680* (S. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *720549* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *I D and E 6 Ind Cav* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------------------|---------------|--------------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Inc 15 | 15 | March 1907 | 19 Nov 07 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Inc 30 | 30 | April 08 | 22 May 08 | SPECIAL ACT | | | |
| Inc 40 | 40 | Oct. 19, 1918 | Dec. 4-1918 | Inc 72 | | Dec 3, 1920 | Jan 12, 1921 |
| | | | | | | June 22, 1920 | Dec 17, 1921 |
| <i>Ending Oct 15 1921</i> | | | | <i>Date of death</i> | | | |

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: *Oct. 15 1921* Bureau notified: NOV 14 1921 Died *10/15/21* Reimbursement order dated *1/3/22*

Remarks: *X.S.P. 57419* payable to *Maggie Florye*

Former Roll No. *Act 12245 and 92 10858* Home: *Lorrie Haute*

JAN 6 1922

6-681

NAME: *William H. Flory* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *96586c*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~15~~ *30* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 12 | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 2 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 4 | 157 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | 90 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *George H. Flory* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *720549*

Last paid to: *Rate* ~~15~~ *40* ~~50~~ *72* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1919. | 1 | 5 | 125 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 23 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1912. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 7 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | x | x | | 3 | 7 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 151 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | x | x | | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | Paid on | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | roll to | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 216 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 1 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 216 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 6 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 216 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 90 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 1/25 | 232 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: **FLOSSER, FRANK** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **868355** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Musson Band 9th Pa. Inf. Cav.*

Disability: *Lt. Col. Musson Band 1 Battery 13th U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| REISSUE | 12 | FEB 27 1907 | JUN 12 1907 | INCREASE | 25 | <i>July 21 1913</i> | AUG 26 1918 |
| REISSUE | 19 | MAY 15 1912 | JUN 22 1912 | | 30 | <i>" " 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *April 2 1915* Bureau notified: **MAY 17 1915** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Died April 18 1915* Assured order dated: **DEC 1 6 1915**

payable to widow *Margaret Flosser* **248 North Main St.**
Wilkes-Barre Pa.

Former Roll No. **DEC 12 1913** **Act of June 27, 1890.** Home: *4/5/15*

NAME: **Flosser, Margaret** (3-P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. **504240** **ARMY DEPENDENT.** Law: **MOTHER 52**
WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: *William A*

Service: *Pt. E 18th U.S.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | 12 | Oct 31-1899 | Dec 10-1900 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Allowed as wid. under Act April Ctf. # 848000*

Former Roll No. **2** Home:

| NAME: FRANK FLOSSER | | | | | Certificate No. 868355 | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|-----------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: June '07 Rate: 25 | | | | | Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | DCH | 1915. | 1 | 5 | 75 USH | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 26 | 12 25 | | 2 | 10 | DCM | | 2 | | DEAD | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 DCH | | 3 | 9 | DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 DCH | | 4 | 11 | DCH | | 4 | 18/1037 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | DCH | | 1 | 9 | DCH | | 1 | W | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 12 | DCH | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 36 DCH | 1916. | 2 | | GROUP 3 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DCH | | 3 | 10 | 57 DCH | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | DCH | | 4 | 4 | D.C.H. | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 13 | DCH | | 1 | 7 | D.C.H. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 12 | DCH | 1913. | 2 | 5 | D.C.H. | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 13 | DCH | | 3 | 5 | 37 D.C.H. | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | XXX | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 12 | 36 DCH | | 1 | 14 | 150 DCH | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 11 | DCH | 1914. | 2 | 6 | 75 USH | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 12 | DCH | | 3 | 9 | 25 USH | | 3 | | Inc. | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | DCH | | 4 | 5 | 75 USH | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: 52 MOTHER | | | | | Certificate No. 504240 | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------|-----|-------|---------|-------|--------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rate: 12 | | | | | Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | | | 1912. | 2 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 7 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 9 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12/16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------------------|--------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Flosser, Margaret | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. | 848000 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Frank | | | | |
| Service | Musc Band 9 Pa Cav & 3 Class Muson Band 1st Battln 13 U S Inf | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Died | Sept. 10, 1923 | | | | |
| Reported | OCT 13 1923 | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|-------|---|----------------------|---------------------|---------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME: | | Flosser, Margaret. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. | | 848000. | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| Name of Soldier: | | Frank Flosser. | | | | | |
| Service: | | Mus. Band 9-Pa. Cav. and 3 Class Mus. Band 1st Battln 13 U. S. Inf. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. | MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL |
| Orig | 25 | Mar. 22-18 | June 27-1918 | | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Fees: | | D. L. O'Stull \$107.18 | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | Deduct subsequent payments under Mother's cty # 504240. & claim. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | | MARGARET FLOSSER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 848000 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | 0-6074 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 CHECK CANCEL | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: | | Margaret Flosser. | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | 848000 | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | May 4-18 @ 1/2 | | | | | | | | | | Rate: | | 2 5-30 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | Act of April 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 B | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME Flot, John

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 400,749

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 25 Mo V I & B 12 Mo V Cav

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | 6-4672 |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------|------------|-------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Feb 24, 1926 | Apr 23, 1926 | | | |
| | | | | May 12, 1927 | Reported | JUN 27 1927 |
| | | | | Letter to Finc 7/25/27 | | |
| | | | | MAY 1 1926 | | |

NAME:

Flot, John

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

400,749

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt H 25 Mo V I & B 12 Mo V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| 12 | 24 | Nov 1905 | 2 Jan 1906 | Inc. | 25 | Dec 6, 1915 | Feb 17, 1916 |
| | | | | | 30 | Dec 6, 1920 | II |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS. | | | | | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| 1136 | | | | June 27, 1890, | | | |

6-581

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------------------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|-------|--|---|--|
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1923. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 120 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | 4 50 | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 5 | 1916. | | 1 | 4 57/16 | 1920. | | 1 | 4 120 | 1924. | | 1 | 4 50 | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 120 | | | 2 | 4 50 | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 151 | | | 3 | 4 50 | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 75 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | Trans to Mo. | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1921. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1925. | | 1 | Payment Card | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 75 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 75 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 150 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | 4 57 | 1918. | | 1 | 4 75 | 1922. | | 1 | 4 150 | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 57 | | | 2 | 4 150 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | 4 150 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | 4 120 | | | 4 | GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1929 | | | 4 | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flother Gustav*

Certificate No. *1175.367* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Regular Establishment*

Service: *Pri 131st Co U.S. Coast Arty Corps*

Disability: *Loss of left foot*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>Sept 17-1914</i> | <i>Jan 16-1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>60</i> | | <i>JUN 5-1920</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *\$25 to R M Dept (As 1/24/15)*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

U.S. Soldiers Home
Wash D.C.

Former Roll No. *JAN 2 1 1915 JUL 29 1920* Home: *2/7/17*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flotman George*

Certificate No. *920 957* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900*

Service: *Pr Baty 1/052a*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>28 Mar 06</i> | <i>25 Apr 06</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *468* Home: *D.H.*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Gustav Flother</i> | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>1175.367</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------|---------------------------------------|-----|------|------------------|---------------------|-------|-----|------|--------------|----------------|-------|-----|------|----------------|----------------|-------|---|---|--|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>#860</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>Regular Establishment</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | | | | 1915. | 1 | | <i>5/20 USH</i> | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 180</i> | | 1927. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | <i>0 4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | <i>8 120 USH</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | <i>1 4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | <i>6 120 USH</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 60</i> | | | 4 | | <i>12 4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | | | | 1916. | 1 | | <i>6 120 USH</i> | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 1924. | 1 | | <i>1 4 60</i> | | 1928. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | <i>5 120 USH</i> | | | 2 | | <i>120</i> | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 60</i> | | | 2 | | <i>2 4 60</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | <i>6 120 USH</i> | | | 3 | | <i>179 33B</i> | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 60</i> | | | 3 | | <i>3 4 60</i> | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | <i>5 120 USH</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 180</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 4 60</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 4 60</i> | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | | 1913. | 1 | | | | 1917. | 1 | | <i>5 120</i> | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 180</i> | | 1925. | 1 | | <i>5 4</i> | | 1929. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 180</i> | | | 2 | | <i>6 4</i> | | | 2 | | <i>6 4</i> | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | <i>4 180</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | | <i>4 180</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | | 1914. | 1 | | | | 1918. | 1 | | <i>4 120</i> | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 180</i> | | 1926. | 1 | | | | 1930. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 2 | | <i>4 180</i> | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 3 | | <i>PAID</i> | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | <i>4 120</i> | | | 4 | | <i>JUNE 4, 1922</i> | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>George Flatman</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>920957</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>D. H.</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 36 20 | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 36 20 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | CRIPPLED-PENSIONED | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|----------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | Flotman, George | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 920957 | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 |
| Service | Pt I 1 Ohio V L Arty | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
| | 50 | May 1, 1920. | | | | Aug 30, 1925 | SEP 16 1925 |
| | | | | Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------------|-----------------|--|-------------|------------------|
| NAME | | Flotman, George | | (3-P. A. 1) | |
| Certificate No. | 920957 | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: | ACT MAY 11, 1912 |
| Service | Co: Battery 1-1-Or-La | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Reis. | 15 | 13 Jan 10 | 26 Jan 10 | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |
| Reis. | 25 | 20 May 12 | 18 Sept 12 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 30 | JAN 1 2 1915 | FEB 20 1915 | | | | |
| Fees: | 40-JUN 10 1918 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | H. C. H. | | | |
| MAR 15 1915 | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| NAME | GEORGE FLOTMAN | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | 920957 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 50 | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 8 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 9 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 8 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 9 CH | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 9 CH | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 13 CH | 7 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 8 CH | 7 CH | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 7 CH | 8 CH | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME | George Flotman | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. | 920957 | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------|---------|-------|--------------------|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | 12 DEC 1919 | | | | Rate: | 50 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 45 | | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | 11 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | 3 | 15 | 90 | | 3 | 12 | 120 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | 4 | 14 | 90 | | 4 | 12 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 11 | 90 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 1 | 45 | | 2 | 15 | 90 | | 2 | 12 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | OCT 23 | | C.H. | | 3 | 14 | 90 | | 3 | 14 | 161 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | | C.H. | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 13 | 150 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 17 | | C.H. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | | C.H. | 2 | 11 | 90 | | 2 | 13 | 150 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | C.H. | 3 | 12 | 90 | | 3 | 13 | 150 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 17 | 75 | C.H. | 4 | 12 | 90 | | 4 | 13 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | | 11 41 | 1914. | 1 | 13 | 75 | C.H. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 8 | 150 |
| | 2 | | 11 45 | | 2 | 16 | 75 | C.H. | 2 | | 90 | | 2 | 8 | 150 |
| | 3 | | 10 45 | | 3 | 15 | 75 | C.H. | 3 | 11 | 118 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 45 | | 4 | 12 | 75 | C.H. | 4 | 12 | 120 | | 4 | | |

| | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|--|------------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Floto Charles J</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 ^(3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>99078</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: Act of Feb 6, 1907 |
| Service: <i>1st Reg B A</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>13 Apr 1913</i> | <i>28 June 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>31 May 1912</i> | <i>10 Feby 1913</i> |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>10 Apr 1918</i> | <i>28 June 1913</i> |
| Fees: | | <i>40 Apr 13 1919</i> | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| PITTSBURGH. | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>30</i> | | Home: <i>Scranton Pa</i> | |

6-681

| | | | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|
| NAME: <i>Floto Charles A</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>990454</i> | ARMY INVALID. | | LAW: <i>ACT JUNE 27 1890</i> |
| Service: <i>Mus F 147 Pa Inf</i> | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>4 Jan 1905</i> | <i>7 Apr 1905</i> |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>89 A2</i> | | Home: | |

6-681

NAME: Charles D. Flato Certificate No. 990757

Last paid to: _____ Rate: 15⁵⁰ 18 Remarks: 30 40 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 5 | 1915. 1 4 54 | 1919. 1 4 90 | 1923. 1 4 100 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 117 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 50 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 9 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 120 | 1 4 50 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 6 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 50 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 6 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 141 | 3 4 50 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 11 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 150 | 4 Trans. to Mo. | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1 4 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 150 | 1 Payment Card | 1 |
| 2 | 2 7/21 34 50 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 35 33 | 3 4 | 3 Inc 5 70 20 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 11 36 | 4 5/8 6 54 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 12 | 1 4 54 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1 | 1 |
| 1910. 2 6 | 2 4 54 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 12 | 3 4 54 | 3 4 72 | 3 Inc 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 8 | 4 4 54 | 4 4 94 80 | 4 GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | 4 | 4 |

NAME: Charles A. Flato Certificate No. 990757

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: _____

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 9 30 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 12 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 GROUP 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Filoto Frederick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *975 371* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Muse Band 4 Ohio Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Feb 1907</i> | <i>21 Mch 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>4 Dec 1908</i> | <i>15 Dec 1908</i> | | | | |
| | <i>15</i> | | <i>8 Feb 1911</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 28 1911* *from date of July 26 1911*

Remarks: *Warrior* *as to*

Former Roll No. *16510 (a g)* Home:

NAME: *Filoto George P.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1088937* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912* ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri (unassigned) 2 Mass 5 I*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>RE</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>MAR 30 1907</i> | <i>OCT 4 1907</i> | | | | |
| <i>Drp</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>30 Mar 07</i> | <i>21 Oct 11</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>June 5, 1912</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *21 May 13, 1917* *MAR 29 1913*

REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. *JUN 28 1917*

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *503. 14" 21. 11. 17.* Home: *Wash D.C. 7/3/17*

| NAME: <u>Frederick Flato</u> | | | | 6848 | | | | Certificate No. <u>975371</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|----------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>4 Jan 1907 @ 10 (a g)</u> | | | | Rate: <u>12 15</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 27 | 45.00 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4/10 | 32.53 | | 2 | 1/11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | AMF | | 3 | | GROUP 1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | ABW | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 8 | NT | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 8 | NDB | 1912. | 2 | | | 1916. | 2 | | | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | JH1 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 1 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 17 | 39.00 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 8 | SER | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | NDB | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | NDB | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 6 | S. E. R. | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 8 | S. E. R. | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>George H. Flato</u> | | | | 1088937 | | | | Certificate No. <u>1088937</u> | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 24.30</u> | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 54 | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 54 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9/1 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 11 | 60.80 | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36-✓ | | 1 | 6 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 36 | 1912. | 2 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1920. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 5 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | 36 | | 4 | 13 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 54 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 3 | 36 | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1917. | 2 | 4 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 62.10 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 4 | 36 | | 1 | 4 | 54 | | 1 | 4 | 63 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 4 | 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 54 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 54 | | 3 | 4 | 79.20 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Floto Lena* (3-P. A. 2.) *23.948*

Certificate No. *644182* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1909*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr 671 O.V.T.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>29 Apr 1908</i> | <i>30 Jan 1909</i> | <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i> | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau not fled: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>FEB 27 1917</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Floto, Rosanna* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *505193* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW.*

Name of Soldier: *August Floto*

Service: *Sgt A 10 Pa Res Inf*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>22 Sept 1900</i> | <i>14 Jan 1901</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Oct. 20, 1918</i> | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17848</i> | | | | | | |

OCT 25 1916 6-679

NAME: **Flotron Charles E** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1217794** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Pvt H 1 Reg Mo Inf**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig | 15 | Aug 26 1922 | Jan 24 1923 | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: **\$20 R S O'Brien Rd 2/2/23**

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUN 27 1923 6-681

NAME: **Flotron Fritz** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **947992** **ARMY INVALID.** *Act of May 11, 1918* ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: **CH O. 34 mg 18**

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | Mar 08 20 | Mar 09 | Reis | 24 | 25 Oct 1920 | 14 Mch 1913 |
| | 16 | June 1912 | | | | | |
| | 20 | 25 Oct 1915 | 14 Mch 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **NEW YORK CITY, N.**

Transferred to: **payable to widow *Fanny Calan***

Died: **No date.**

Bureau notified: **FEB 4 1917**

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/3 6-681

| NAME: Charles E. Flotron | | | | | Certificate No. 1217794 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-------------------------|------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 15 | | Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | | 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | | 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Fritz Flotron | | | | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | | | Certificate No. 947.992 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|-----|------|-----------|--------------|------------------|----------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|--|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 12 1/2 | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | 10 36 ✓ | 1915. | | 1 | 4 48 | 1919. | | 1 | 3/10 11 33 | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 48 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 48 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 5 49 20 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | 6 36 ✓ | 1916. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1920. | | 1 | GROUP 2 | 1924. | | 1 | | 1928. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 24 50 ✓ | | | 2 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 60 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 13 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 60 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 1 60 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | 8 36 ✓ | 1913. | | 1 | 4 48 ✓ | 1917. | | 1 | 4 60 | 1921. | | 1 | | 1925. | | 1 | | 1929. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 10 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 6 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | 5 36 ✓ | 1914. | | 1 | 4 48 ✓ | 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | | 1926. | | 1 | | 1930. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 2 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 5 36 ✓ | | | 3 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 40 36 ✓ | | | 4 | 4 48 ✓ | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

6-681

NAME: *Flotron, Louis J.* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *777625* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pl. N. 5" Mo. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>14</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>25 Oct 1907</i> | <i>18</i> | <i>29</i> | <i>May 1910</i> | <i>6 Feb 1913</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>May 1908</i> | <i>29 May 1908</i> | <i>21</i> | <i>26</i> | <i>Sept 1913</i> | <i>4 Oct 1913</i> |
| <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i> | | | | <i>30</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUN 22 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1494 JUN 27 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flottmann, August* ACT MAY 11, 1912, (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *998010* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Gen. Sheldon's Battery Mo. & La. and Battery 1st Mo. & La.*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 10</i> | <i>27</i> | <i>June 1906</i> | <i>3 Aug 1906</i> | <i>Reissue</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>May 1912</i> | <i>20 June 1912</i> |
| <i>Reissue</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>Oct 21</i> | <i>1915</i> | <i>Jan 18 1916</i> |
| <i>Inc. 15</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 1911</i> | <i>21 Feb 1911</i> | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | | |

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *Battery 1st Mo. & La.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 14, 1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

| NAME: <u>Louis J. Flotron</u> | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>777625</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 75.1825</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 44 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | 2 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 10 | | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 54 | | 4 | 4 | 63 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | | 1914. | 1 | | 63 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 63 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | 4 | 63 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 10 | | | 3 | 4 | 63 | | 3 | | 79 20 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | | | 4 | | 63 | | 4 | | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Flottmann</u> | | | | August Flottmann | | | | Certificate No. <u>998,010</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|----------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 10</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 43 50 | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 4 | 30 19 20 | 1912. | 1 | 4 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 72 60 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | | | 3 | 5 | 59 20 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 4 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 160 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 3 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 5 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 72 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 72 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flottmann, Charlotte* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *339666* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Flottmann, Henry.*

Service: *Pt. Co. B. 183^d Ohio I. I.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | <i>5 Aug. 1892</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 6-1917* Bureau notified: *MAY 9 1917*

Remarks: *Check No. 219207 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *82* 6-679

NAME: *Flottman, Herman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *160715* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Pt I 6th Ky. V. Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>12</i> | <i>28</i> | <i>Feb 1907</i> | <i>15 Oct 1907</i> |
| <i>15</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Sept 1908</i> | <i>23 Oct 1908</i> |

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1917* Bureau notified: *APR 10 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *720 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

| NAME: <i>Charlotte Flottmann</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>339666</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|---------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|--------------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> <i>20</i> | | Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>2</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>88</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1916. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>11</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>38.93</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | 1917. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>9</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>9</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Harman Flottman</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>160715</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|-----------|-------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>\$72.15</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | <i>15</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | <i>0</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>21</i> | <i>DIED</i> | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>20</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>10</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>10</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>19</i> | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>10</i> | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flottmann, Henry* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)
 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *789883* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT-FEB-6-1907-*

Service: *Pt B. 1 Battln. 4. S. 6. Mo. U. Cav. and 9. 4 Mo.*
 Disability: *(U. Cav.)*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>20 7 Mch 11 1907</i> | <i>25 Jan 1 1908</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| REISSUE | | <i>24 Apr 29 1914</i> | <i>May 6, 1914</i> | " | <i>72</i> | <i>Aug. 29-1921</i> | <i>Nov. 1-1921</i> |
| | | <i>35 JUN 10 1919</i> | | | | | |

Fees:

Died: *12 1921* Reimbursement Order dated *JAN 20 1922*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS* Transferred to: *Henry Dorho*

Died: *Oct. 23, 1921* Bureau notified: *NOV 10 1921* *Jan 26 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *760 JUN 27 1890* Home: *3518^a - ...*

NAME: *Flottmann, Wilhelmina* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *785525* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Frederick Flottmann*

Service: *Corpl. A. 5 Mo. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|
| <i>W</i> | | <i>12 Apr 23-1914</i> | <i>JAN 22-1915</i> |
| INC. | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | <i>May 11-1917</i> |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | |
| INC. | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-------|---------------|---------|
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |
| | | |

Transferred from:

Died: *Dec. 15-1920* Bureau notified: *JAN 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2146*

NAME: *Henry Flottmann* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. *789883*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 24 55 56 (72)* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1907,---*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 4 72 | 1919. 1 4 105 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 15 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 105 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 1787.20 | 1912. 1 10 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 105 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 10 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 105 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 14 | 3 2 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 151.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 4 | 1 4 72 | 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 10 | 2 4 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 150 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 10 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 150 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 10 | 1914. 1 60 | 1 4 72 | 1 10 173.52 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 9 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 72 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 6 72.67 | 3 4 91.82 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 72 | 4 4 105 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

NAME: *Wilhelmina Flottmann* Certificate No. *785525*
 Last paid to: *Rate: 24 26 30* Remarks: *Act of April 19, 1908*

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 | 1915. 1 11 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1 4 36 | 1 GROUP 2 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 60 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 | 4 4 84.87 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 | 1914. 1 | 1 4 75 | 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 | 2 | 2 4 75 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 | 3 4 75 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 6/15 76.40 | 4 4 75 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|-----------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Floud, William J.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1071540</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Sgt. Co H. 21st US Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Pen'l</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>June 29, 1920</i> | <i>June 25, 1921</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>Edward J. Redmond \$20 7/12</i> | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: <i>JUL 1 - 1921</i> | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---------------|------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flounders, Henry</i> | | <i>62.</i> (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1011398</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law:
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pl. F 215' Ca.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>May 8/07.</i> | <i>Oct. 17/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>10/17/08 - C.P.</i> | | | | Bureau notified: <i>NOV 16 1908</i> | | | |
| Remarks:
<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1920.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <u>William J. Floud</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1071540</u> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Trans. to no. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| NAME: <u>62 Henry Flounders</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>1011398</u> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.</u> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----------------------|--|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flounders, Isaac N.</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.)
496 | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1076:365.</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>19.</i>
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pt. D 124 Pa.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 15 | <i>Feb. 19/07.</i> | <i>Apr. 16/07.</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>11/27/11-CP</i> | | | | Bureau notified:
<i>DEC 12 1911</i> | | | |
| Remarks:
<i>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|------|--------------|--------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | | |
| Flounders Jane | | | | | | |
| Certificate No.
669251 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Name of Soldier
Henry | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt F 215 Pa | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan. 6, 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported: <i>FEB 14 1927</i> | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| NAME: 19 Isaac N. Flounders | | | | Certificate No. 1,076,365 | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------------|-----|---------|---------|
| Last paid to: 496 | | | | Rate: 15 | | | |
| ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907. | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 45 |
| | 2 | 4 | 42.50 | | 2 | 5 | 45 |
| | 3 | 6 | 45 | | 3 | 5 | 45 |
| | 4 | 4 | 45 | | 4 | 4 | 45 |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | 1/30 | 12- |
| 1908. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1912. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | GROUP 2 | |
| | 4 | 7 | 45 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | 6 | 45 | 1913. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 15 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | 5 | 45 | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | 5 | 45 | 1914. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 5 | 45 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 5 | 45 | | 4 | | |

*Died 11-27-11
Widow
Acc. rec. 1-10-12.*

| NAME: JANE FLOUNDERS | | Certificate No. 669251 | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------|------------------------|------|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Fees | | GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | |

*Let to Sec
3-10-21
X-1/20/27*

NAME: Flounders, Jane (3-P. A. 2.) **273**

Certificate No. 669251 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Henry **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt. 3 215 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | Nov 2-1908 | Dec 9-1908 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <u>29</u> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: Flounders, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.) **499-K**

Certificate No. 734.865 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Isaac N.

Service: Pt. 10, 124 Pa

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Dec 5/11 | Jan. 10/12 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <u>Feb. 26-1917</u> | | | | Bureau notified: MAR 17 1917 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: 273 Jane Flounders | | | | | Certificate No. 669251 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 | | | | | Rate: 12 25 30 | | | | | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Wp. Payment Card.

6-681

| NAME: 499-K Mary E. Flounders | | | | | Certificate No. 734865 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|---|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: 12 20 | | | | | Remarks: John Wainwright & Co., \$10. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | 2360 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 5 | 36 | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 86 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 86 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|---------------------|--|------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| Flounders, Walter A | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 1229120 | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: | |
| Service | | Sgt Bty I 1 U S Art | | ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|----------------|---|----------|-------------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES-Admitted | 6-5571 | | |
| Brig | 24 | Apr 10 1923 | Jul 5 1923 | | | | |
| Inc. | 40 | June 4, 1926 | | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died | May 2, 1926 | Reported | SEP 25 1926 |
| | | | | Remarks: | <i>ck dated May 4, 1926 - cashed by widow. accrued order disregarded by order of O.J. Raudach</i> | | |
| | | | | JUL 1 1923 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|--------------------|--|------|--|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | | |
| Flournoy Alice | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. | | 733943 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: | |
| Name of Soldier | | James | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Service | | Pt A 8 U S C V H A | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|----------|------|----------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|--------|
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | | | | Sept 2, 1925- | | |
| Reported | | | | SEP 11 1925 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | Died 9/2 1925 Reimbursement order dated 3-22-27
payable to <i>Fannie Fletcher</i>
<i>1525 Clay St.</i>
<i>Paducah</i>
<i>Ky.</i> | | |

NAME Walter A. Flounders

Certificate No. 1229120

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees \$10 Albert S. Wray 7/23/23

| RATE— | 24 | 24 | 24 | 40 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | fee 23-57 ²⁰ | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 B24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | B-4 24 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | | | | | | | | |

GROUP 2

6-0871

CHECK
CANCELED
CHECK
CANCELED

NAME

Certificate No. ALICE FLOURNOY.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 733943

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916
GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |

6-0874

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME: *Flournoy, Alice* (3-P. A. 2.)
 Certificate No. *733943* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
 Name of Soldier: *James Flournoy* Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.
 Service: *Co. A. 8" USB. V.H.A.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-----------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 12 | 3 July 1911 | 16 Dec. 1911 | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr. 16-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>m.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Flournoy, Charles H.* SPECIAL ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *349957* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.
 Service: *Priv E 2 Mass Vol. Cav.*
 Disability: *Rheum. & res. dis of heart*

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|------------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| Inc 30 | 19 | May 1897 | 5 Nov. 1897 | | | | |
| INCREASE | 40 | Mch 2-1915 | Mch 31-1915 | | | | |
| Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | W | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>July 5-1922</i> | | Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>35</i> | | | | | | | |

Used 7/5/22 Reimbursement order dated 6-2-23 payable to *James H. Flournoy*
 JUN 6 1923 6-681

NAME: *Plournoy's William Hedrick, George Hedrick* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *10075640* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Undercook A. 58" Ills Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>42</i> | <i>27 Feb 1907</i> | <i>3 July 1907</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Res</i> | <i>17</i> | <i>10 JUN 1918</i> | | <i>Res. & Inc.</i> | <i>23</i> | <i>Oct. 15, 1915</i> | <i>MAR 29 1922</i> |
| | <i>40</i> | | | | <i>40</i> | <i>June 10, 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees: *att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Ending *Oct 26, 1920, date of death.*
 Transferred to: *Payable to Millie S., widow*

Died: *Oct. 26-1920* Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20716 Act 6/27/90* Home: *APR 3 1922* 6-681

NAME: *Plournoy, James* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *644659* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl. A. 8" 1126. 11. 14. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Res</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>12 June 1908</i> | <i>24 June 1908</i> | | | | |

Fees: *att none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 9 1911* Bureau notified: *Aug 13 1911*

Remarks: *M. Accrued certificate issued Dec 16 1911 payable to widow Mrs. Plournoy Date of beneficiary's death June 7 1911*

Former Roll No. *20825 Act June 27, 1890* Home: *APR 3 1922* 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Hedrick Flournoy</i> <i>alias William Hedrick</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1007564</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|----------------------------------|-----|------------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>H May 1907</i> Rate: <i>12 X 40/50</i> | | | | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 51 | |
| 3 | 3 | 9 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 51 | |
| 4 | 4 | 13 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 51 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 2 | 2 | 7 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 51 | |
| 3 | 3 | 19 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 51 | |
| 4 | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 51 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 2 | 2 | 8 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 51 | |
| 3 | 3 | 10 | 36 | 3 | 4 | 51 | |
| 4 | 4 | 9 | 36 | 4 | 4 | 51 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 51 |
| 2 | 2 | 6 | 36 | 2 | 4 | 51 | |
| 3 | 3 | 14 | 36 | 3 | 5 | 92 ⁴⁰ | |
| 4 | 4 | 14 | 36 | 4 | 120 | | |

| NAME: <i>James Flournoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>644659</i> | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>H May 1908</i> Rate: <i>15</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1915. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | 8 | 45 | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1917. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 1 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | | |
| 2 | 2 | | | 2 | | | |
| 3 | 3 | | | 3 | | | |
| 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa Flournoy</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>12-68</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|--------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|---|--|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: DEAD | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 21 | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 11 | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 10 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 12 | | 1914. | 1 | 36 | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 14 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | | | 3 | GEORGE | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 12 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | LOUISA FLOURNOY. | | | | | | | | | | Act May 23, 1928 | |
|-----------------|------|------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------------------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 704129 | | | | | | | | | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 30 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 6-4574 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Louisa Flournoy</i> | | | | DATE OF PAY 1. 1920. | | | | Certificate No. <i>714129</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12 25 30</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19 1908.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 7/6 | 82.49 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <i>Lucy K. Flournoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>6932</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|----|---|----|----|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>MEXICAN WAR.</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1923. | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 30 |
| | 2 | 45 | | | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 15 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1924. | 1 | 1 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 2 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 9 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 91 | | 3 | 3 | 4 | 30 | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 20 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 24 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 26 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 24 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 60 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | | |
| | 2 | 21 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | |
| | 3 | 12 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 60 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

3-1081

2-2/3

| | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Flournoy - Mary A. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 750603 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Name of Soldier: Robert Flournoy | | | | | |
| Service: Pt. F 122" U.S.C.V.D. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 12 | 8 May 1912 | 4 Dec 1912 | Inc 30 | May 1, 1920 |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: \$10.00 to R.B. Maynard-Louisville, Ky | | | | | |
| Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: Feb. 1, 1923. | | Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923 | | | |
| Remarks: M. | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------|
| NAME: Flournoy Millie S. | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 911764 | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Name of Soldier: George S. Flournoy alias William Shedrick | | | | | |
| Service: Under Cook A 58th Regt. Ill. Inf. | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| Orig | 30 | Nov 20 1920 | Mar 29 1922 | | |
| Fees: none | | | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | |

6-679

| NAME: <u>Mary A Flournoy</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>750603</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------------------------|-------|--|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | Rate: <u>12</u> <u>25</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,</u>
<u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 33 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 28 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 | 30 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 48.13 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

| NAME: <u>MILLIE S. FLOURNOY</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>911764</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: _____ | | | Rate: <u>30</u> | | Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | 9 | 4 | 30 | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 | | 30 | 2 | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 30 | 3 | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 | | 30 | 4 | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | 4 | 30 | 1928. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 30 | | 2 | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 30 | | 3 | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | |

GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: *Flourney Robert* (3-P. A. 1.) *12956*

Certificate No. *808289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. F. 122 U. S. L. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19 Dec 06</i> | <i>13 Mch 07</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Indianapolis, Ind.* Bureau notified: *APR 3 1912*

Transferred to: *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to: Mary A. Hedden*
Order Com'r

Former Roll No. Home: *SOLDIERS HOME.* 6-681

NAME: *Flourney Robert* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *808289* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *P. F. 122 U. S. L. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>19 Dec 1906</i> | <i>13 Mch. 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY* Bureau notified: *June 6, 1910*

Transferred to: *Indianapolis, Ind.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Flournoy, Romulus* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *999806* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Corpl L. S. U.S. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>7 Feb 1906</i> | <i>23 Feb 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 10, 1909* Bureau notified: *Sept. 13, 1909*

Remarks: *Accepted for issue June 14, 1910 Payable to widow, Louisa Flournoy. Date of pensioners' death Aug. 10, 1909*

Former Roll No. *21127 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flournoy, Sanford Van Cyer, Sanford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *P. E. 12" U.S. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>27 Feb. 1907</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>20</i> | <i>6 Aug. 1908</i> | <i>29 Mch. 1909</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *Atty. none.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 17, 1909* B. S. *Apr 10, 1909* Bureau notified: *Apr. 12, 1909.*

Remarks: *Accepted certificate issued June 25, 1909 payable to widow Virginia A. Flournoy, date of pensioners' death, Mch 17, 1909.*

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

| NAME: <i>Komulus Flournoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>999806</i> | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dead
7/6/10 2 80
17/6/10 2 80
GROUP 2
Pd. to death to Widow

| NAME: <i>Sanford Flournoy</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>995390</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 Feb. 1909</i> | | | | Rate: <i>15-20</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dead</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

Dead
7/7/09 128 70
GROUP 2
Pd. to death to Widow
7/7/09

NAME: *Flournoy Sanford Van Cyer, Sanford* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *995390* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pl. E. 12" USG R. 38. A*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>One 12</i> | | <i>20 Dec 1905</i> | <i>18 Jan 1906</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped M. General order Act Feb 6, 1907 by issue Mch 29, 1909 R Mch 29, 1909*

Former Roll No. *21147 Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flournoy Sarah J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *865668* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *William*

Service: *Pr. Pl. 136 U. S. Cold Inj.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 25</i> | | <i>May 10, 1918</i> | <i>Mch 31, 1919</i> | | | |
| <i>Inc 30</i> | | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4000-10*

6-679

| NAME: <i>Sanford Flournoy</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>995390</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|----------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>As before</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | <i>9.36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | <i>2.00</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | <i>GF 0000</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Sarah J. Flournoy</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>865668</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|-------|-----|------|------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>25 30</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | <i>4 12 245-1</i> | 1923. | 1 | | <i>9 4 90</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>10 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 3 | | <i>11 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 4 | | <i>12 4 30</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | <i>4 75</i> | 1924. | 1 | | <i>3 11 4 30</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 75</i> | | 2 | | <i>2 2 4 30</i> |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 95.50</i> | | 3 | | <i>3 4 30</i> |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | <i>4 4 30</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1925. | 1 | | <i>5 4</i> |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | <i>4 90</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | <i>4 90</i> | | 4 | | |

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **Flournoy Sarah J**Name of Soldier **865 668****ARMY WIDOW**

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 136 US Colored Inf

ISSUES

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

6-5574

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Dec. 22, 1928**JAN 23 1929**

NAME:

Flournoy, Silas**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)**
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

84539**ARMY INVALID.**

Law:

SPECIAL ACT

Service:

Sgt. Co. I. 2" Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| INC. | 24 | 7 May 1906 | 24 May 1906 | INCREASE | 30 | Dec 3-1913 | Dec 20-1913 |
| Rein. | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 18 Jan 1913 | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |
| | | | | Inc. | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees:

"

72 Mch 28 1921 - May 25, 1921

Transferred from:

KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct. 29 1922

Bureau notified:

NOV 11 1922

Remarks:

Rt-10 - Greenville Tenn

Former Roll No.

894 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-681

NAME SARAH J FLOURNOY

Certificate No.

865668

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30—

| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| APRIL | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| MAY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Silas Flournoy</i> | | ACT MAY 11, 1912 | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------------|----------------------|
| Last paid to: <i>AUG 4 1908</i> | | Rate: <i>24 = 125 = 30</i> | | Certificate No. <i>845395</i> | |
| | | Remarks: <i>NO 5072 SPECIAL ACT</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
| 1907. 1 170 | 1911. 1 10 72 | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 4 120 | 1923. 1 4 72 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 4 72 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 120 | 3 4 72 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 8 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 72 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 6 72 | 1912. 1 7 72 | 1916. 1 4 90 | 1920. 1 4 120 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 15 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 120 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 8 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 151 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 72 | 4 7 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 6 72 | 1913. 1 4 72 | 1917. 1 4 90 | 1921. 1 4 150 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 6 72 | 2 4 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 150 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 72 | 3 4 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 72 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 7 72 | 1914. 1 4 75 | 1918. 1 4 90 | 1922. 1 4 216 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 6 72 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 216 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 6 72 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 108 | 3 4 216 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 6 72 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 120 | 4 4 216 | 4 | 4 |
| | | TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|--------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: FLOURNOY, WILLIAM | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
1014146 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>
<i>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</i> | | | |
| Service:
Pvt Co H 136 U S C V I | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| REISSUE | 12 | April 21 1908 | May 21 1908 | | | | |
| REISSUE | 15 | June 25, 1912 | MAY 2 1913 | | | | |
| | 19 | Mar 15, 1916 | | | | | |
| Fees: | 22 1/2 | Mar 15, 1921 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: WASHINGTON | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Mar. 7. 1918</i> | | Buried: MAR 20 1918 | | <i>Letter to Finance 3/11/18</i> | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Mar 7 1918 Accrued order dated MAR 31 1919</i> | | | | | | | |
| <i>Sarah J. Flounoy</i> | | | | <i>Westpoint Va.</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>11824</i> | | ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. | | Home: APR 5 1919 | | ORIGINAL | |

1014146

Remarks:

| MAR 4 1908 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|---|--|-------|--|---|--|
| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | | | | | | |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | | 1915. | | 1 | 4 46 50 | 1919. | | 1 | 4 12 2 53 | 1923. | | 1 | | 1927. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 46 50 | | | 2 | % | | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 46 50 | | | 3 | GROUP 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | 6 | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 8 26 60 | | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 46 50 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1908. | | 2 | 8 36 | 1912. | | 2 | 5 | 1916. | | 2 | 5 55 72 | 1920. | | 2 | | 1924. | | 2 | | 1928. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 7 36 | | | 3 | 6 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | | 2 | 7 | 1913. | | 2 | 4 36 39 55 | 1917. | | 2 | 4 57 | 1921. | | 2 | Inc. | 1925. | | 2 | | 1929. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 57 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | 4 | 4 57 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| | | 1 | 7 | | | 1 | 4 46 50 | | | 1 | 4 57 | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | | 2 | 8 | 1914. | | 2 | 4 46 50 | 1918. | | 2 | | 1922. | | 2 | | 1926. | | 2 | | 1930. | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | 8 | | | 3 | 4 46 50 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | 8 | | | 4 | 4 46 50 | | | 4 | DEAD | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

31440

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service:

1st Cl. Enn., "Ohio", "Cherokee", & "Princeton", U. S. N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Orig. | 12 | 1 Nov., 1901 | 22 Apr., 1902 | | | | |
| Reis. | 14 | 20 May 1912 | 26 Aug. 1912 | | | | |
| Reins.
Inc. | 16 | 18 June 1912 | 29 Mch. 1913 | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

8/19/1912

Bureau notified:

SEP 3 1912

Remarks:

Reptd. by Com.
 Died Aug. 19, 1912. Payable to widow,
 Mary E. Floury, Order Oct. 26, 1912.

End g. Aug. 19, 1912, date of death.

Payable to Mary E. Floury, widow.

Former Roll No.

23- BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

(Note on acc'd. order says 'Dif. in name no bar to payment')
 5 Prospect St
 Hingham, Mass.

-577

NAME:

CHARLES L. FLOURY, *(dec'd)*

Certificate No.

31440

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~12~~ 16

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|--------------------------------------|---|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1 7 36
2 10
3 7
4 7 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2 10 36
3 12
4 5 | 1912.
1 9
2 8 36
3 11 36
4 11/17 36 48 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1 9
2 4
3 10
4 6 | 1913.
1 7 4.80
2 GROUP 3
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1 5
2 6
3 10
4 9 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-----------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Floury, Fred F.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>121224</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920 | | | |
| Service: <i>P. L. 2nd Mass. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Orig.</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>Oct. 15 1921</i> | <i>Nov. 11, 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: <i>\$20. M. Elliott Maggaman and B. 11/28/22</i> | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>NOV 01922</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: <i>Fred F. Flourey</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1212274</i> | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12-</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 8, 1920</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | | 1 | | 1911. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1908. | | 1 | | 1912. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1909. | | 1 | | 1913. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1910. | | 1 | | 1914. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1915. | | 1 | | 1919. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1916. | | 1 | | 1920. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1917. | | 1 | | 1921. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |
| 1918. | | 1 | | 1922. | | 1 | |
| | | 2 | | | | 2 | |
| | | 3 | | | | 3 | |
| | | 4 | | | | 4 | |

NAME:

(3-P. A. G.)

Certificate No.

749,017

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor:

Charles L. Flourey

Service:

1st Class Fireman - U.S.N.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--|-------|-------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | Aug 22, 1912 | OCT 26 1912 | Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | |
| | | INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| Fees: \$10 fee pd. Wm. C. Cuseck 12/7/12 | | | | | | |

Transferred from:

San Francisco,
Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME MARY E. FLOURY.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

749017

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|
| 1907.
1
2
3
4 | 1911.
1
2
3
4 | 1915.
1
2
3
4 | 1919.
1
2
3
4 | 1923.
1
2
3
4 | 1927.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1908.
1
2
3
4 | 1912.
1
2
3
4 | 1916.
1
2
3
4 | 1920.
1
2
3
4 | 1924.
1
2
3
4 | 1928.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1909.
1
2
3
4 | 1913.
1
2
3
4 | 1917.
1
2
3
4 | 1921.
1
2
3
4 | 1925.
1
2
3
4 | 1929.
1
2
3
4 |
| 1910.
1
2
3
4 | 1914.
1
2
3
4 | 1918.
1
2
3
4 | 1922.
1
2
3
4 | 1926.
1
2
3
4 | 1930.
1
2
3
4 |

NAME: **Floury, Oscar J. B.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **ACT MAY 11, 1912.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **276 625** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907.**

Service: **P C 5 Ill Cav**

Disability:

ISSUES. **ACT MAY 11, 1912.**

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis | 15 | 27 Nov 1911 | 18 Dec 1911 | Reis | 25 | 27 May 1912 | 24 Jan 1913 |
| | | | | Inc | 30 | Nov 25 1916 | Apr 23, 1917 |
| | | | | | 40 | JUN 10 1918 | |

Fees: **Inc. 50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **CHICAGO** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **2666 (92)** Home: **MAY 3 1917** 6-681

NAME: **Floury Oscar J B** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **276 625** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service: **P C 5 Ill Cav** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

6-6572

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged | Died | Remarks |
|------------|-----------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------|------------|------|---------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Inc | 72 | Aug 7, 1922 | June 11, 1923 | | | | |
| Inc | 90 | Oct 3, 1927 | Dec 8, 1927 | | | | |

Reported **DEC 10 1927**

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------------------------|---------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: Oscar J. B. Flourey | | | | | 7303 ^a | | | | | Certificate No. 276625 | | | | | | | | | |
| Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 1825 | | | | | 40 50 | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 7/8 | 3970 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 8 | NT | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | A | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 141 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 2/26 | 7233 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 4 | 150 | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 128 | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Floury, Oscar J B* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *2766251* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *O 6 5 Ill Cav*

Disability: *Chdiarr and res piles and dis of rectum*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 12</i> | | <i>2 Feb 98</i> | <i>26 July 98</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10799* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flouton, Harry F.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1214226* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 8, 1920*

Service: *Corp. H, 3rd Missouri Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig. 12</i> | | <i>May 4 1922</i> | <i>Dec. 5 1922</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *\$20. Dr. O.E. Howe + Co Paid 1/9/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 14 1922* Home:

6-681

| | | | | | |
|---|-----------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flow, Ann</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>609842</i> | | | | ARMY WIDOW. | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Able L.</i> | | | | Law: <i>Act April 10, 1908.</i> | |
| Service: <i>Pri D. 46 mo vol Inf</i> | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. |
| | <i>12</i> | <i>April 19, 1908.</i> | <i>25 May 1906</i> | <i>Frank</i> | <i>22 mch 1906</i> |
| | | | | | <i>Feb 1910</i> |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | |
| Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i> | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>A 20</i> | | | | | |

6-679

| | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|----------------------|----------------------|--|--|----------------------------|--------------------|
| NAME | | | | (3-P. A. 1) | | | |
| FLOW, JOHN A. | | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>969,091</i> | | | | ARMY INVALID | | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT | |
| Service <i>P. Band 3U.S. Inf.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability <i>Injury to right knee.</i> | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>July 4-1918</i> | <i>Nov. 30, 1920</i> | Discharged | | | |
| | | | | Died | | Reported | <i>JUL 30 1923</i> |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>Dropped because of surrender of pension to receive Compensation at a higher rate</i> | | | |

6-6571

NAME: *Flow John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *969091* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: *P. Band 3 215 Inf*

Disability: *Injury to right knee*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Rest</i> | | <i>July 1 1918</i> | <i>Nov 30 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees: *no fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Deduct time from Sept 10 1918 to March 27 1919 inclusive period of subsequent military service.*

Former Roll No. Home: *DEC 11 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Flow John A.* 68397 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *009091* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: *Pri. Band 3 215 Inf*

Disability: *Injury of R. knee*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Cris</i> | | <i>2 Mar. 1895</i> | <i>17 Sep. 1898</i> | | | | |
| <i>Reis</i> | | <i>6 2 Mch 1898</i> | <i>24 May 1913</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **Milwaukee, Wis.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped NOV 7 1918*

re-enlistment Sept 10 1918

Restoration cert issued 11/30 1920

Reissue in lieu of lost certificate. *17 Sep 11 1898*

Former Roll No. *387* Home: 6-681

| NAME: John A. Flow | | | | Regular Establishment | | | | Certificate No. 969091 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: July 4, 1918 | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | 9 4 12 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | 1 4 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | 4 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | 4 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME: John A. Flow | | | | | | | | Certificate No. 969091 | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|------------|---------|-----|------|---------|------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 6 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 9 18 | 1915. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1919. | 1 | | 18 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | GROUP 1 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | 8 18 | 1916. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1917. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | JAN 4 1903 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 18 | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 18 | 1914. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1918. | 1 | | 4 18 | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 8 18 | | 2 | | 4 18 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 18 | | 3 | | 4 18 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 8 18 | | 4 | | 4 18 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| NAME
Flower Ann | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No.
476963 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier
Thomas Flower, alias James Montgomery | | | | | | |
| Service
Pt A 45 Pa V I | | | | | | |
| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died
<i>May 22, 1924</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported
JUN 10 1924 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|---------------|---------|
| NAME:
<i>Flower, Ann.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>476.963</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
19 Apr. 1908 | | |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Flower, Thomas alias James Montgomery.</i> | | | | | | |
| Service:
<i>Pt. Co. A. 45 Pa. V.I.</i> | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | 12 Apr. 1899 | | | |
| INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | | | |
| Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from:
TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>20</i> | | | | | | |

NAME

Certificate No. ANN FLOWER

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

476963

GROUP 2

| RATE— | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|-----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

6-5574

NAME:

Ann Flower

Certificate No.

476.963

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 1911. | 1 | 8 | 1915. | 1 | 4 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 75 | 1923. | 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | 2 | 10 | | 2 | 4 36 | | 2 | 4 75 | | 2 | 10 4 30 | | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 15 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 11 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 10 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 9 | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | 1 4 30 | | 1 | |
| 1908. | 2 | | 1912. | 2 | 10 | 1916. | 2 | 4 36 | 1920. | 2 | 4 75 | 1924. | 2 | 2 4 30 | 1928. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 10 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90.50 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 11 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 4 | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 1913. | 2 | 4 | 1917. | 2 | 4 36 | 1921. | 2 | 4 90 | 1925. | 2 | | 1929. | 2 | |
| | 3 | | | 3 | 4 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |
| | 1 | | | 1 | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 75 | | 1 | 4 90 | | 1 | | | 1 | |
| 1910. | 2 | 19 | 1914. | 2 | 35 | 1918. | 2 | 4 75 | 1922. | 2 | 4 90 | 1926. | 2 | | 1930. | 2 | |
| | 3 | 9 | | 3 | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 75 | | 3 | 4 90 | | 3 | | | 3 | |
| | 4 | 9 | | 4 | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 75 | | 4 | 4 90 | | 4 | | | 4 | |

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922 4

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Flower Anna M. (3-P. A. 2.) 2775

Certificate No. 585518 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel Y.

Service: Co B. 188 Ohio Inf.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 April 1908 | 12 Jan 1905 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1910 Bureau notified: OCT 21 1910

Remarks: Winterset

3 Iowa

Former Roll No. 368 6-679

NAME: Flower Caroline (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 900.727 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George

Service: Coorple. 19 Batty O. L. Arty.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <u>Org 30</u> | | <u>Mch 21, 1921</u> | <u>June 2, 1921</u> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-679

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Flower Caroline | | | |
| Certificate No. | 900 727 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
George | | | |
| Service
Corp 19 Batty Ohio L A | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| Orig | 30 | Mch 21 1921
May 1, 1920 | |
| Died | | Aug 29, 1926 | |
| Reported | | SEP 15 1920 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------|-------|
| NAME: Flower Charles | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: Act of May 11, 1915 | |
| 1000.700 | | | | ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907 | |
| Service: Corp A-9 NY 89 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. |
| Reis | 15 | MAR 8 1907 | OCT 8 1907 | | |
| Reis | 30 | 27 | 527 | | |
| Reis | 30 | MAY 27 1912 | JAN 4 1913 | | |
| Fees: | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Feby 10, 1915. | | | Bureau notified: APR 14 1915 | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | Home: | | |

NAME

CAROLINE FLOWER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

900727

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

DEPARTMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|----|---|----|---|----|---|----|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | 4 | 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

NAME:

16 Charles Flower

Certificate No.

1000.700

Last paid to:

Rate:

N 20 30

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 7 45 ✓ | 1911. 1 7 45 ✓ | 1915. 1 4 90 | 1919. 1 DEAD | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 5 51 12 ✓ | 2 5 51 12 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 60 1 | 3 5 60 1 | 3 GF 11 12 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 59 60 | 4 6 60 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 7 45 ✓ | 1 7 60 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 45 1 | 2 7 60 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 45 1 | 3 6 60 1 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 1 | 4 5 60 1 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 5 45 1 | 1 11 142 33 ✓ | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 |
| 2 5 45 1 | 2 4 90 ✓ | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 5 45 1 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 5 45 1 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 5 45 1 | 1 4 90 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 Pl Oak |
| 2 5 45 1 | 2 4 90 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 3-1081 |
| 3 5 45 1 | 3 4 90 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 5 7/10/15 |
| 4 5 45 1 | 4 4 90 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

6-681

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flower Charles E.</i> | | 11007 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>61496</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: <i>Act February 6, 1907.</i> | | | | | |
| Service: <i>P. E. 11 N.H. Inf. & F. 13 V.R. 6.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis 20</i> | <i>7 mch.</i> | <i>1907</i> | <i>25 June 1907</i> | <i>Died Mch 24 1910.</i> | | | |
| | | | | Accrued Pension Order Dated <i>June 23, 1910.</i> | | | |
| | | | | Payable to <i>Mary A. Flower, wd</i> | | | |
| | | | | <i>Of no/ filed. 6/28/10</i> | | | |
| Fees: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | | | | |
| Died: <i>Feb 24, 1910</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 2 1910</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Dep - 1003 - 29-10</i> | | | | <i>Day and, Netr,</i> | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>10003 of</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|--------------|--------------------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower, Consider E</i> | | (3-P. A. 1a) | | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>350 719</i> | ARMY INVALID | Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | |
| Service <i>Pt. F & Corp M 1 Mich V. Cav.</i> | | | | | | | | |
| Disability | | | | | | | | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | | | | |
| | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | Discharged | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>72</i> | <i>Dec 16 1923</i> | <i>April 4 1924</i> | | | | | |
| | | | | Died <i>Feb 7, 1927</i> | Reported <i>MAR 9 1927</i> | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: <i>37587 Rec</i> | | | | |
| <i>✓</i> <i>Feb 7 1927</i> Accrued order dated <i>NOV 3 1927</i>
<i>Lucy M. Flower</i>
<i>Widow</i> | | | | <i>Box 445.</i>
<i>Lynn Haven</i>
<i>Florida.</i>
APR 1924 | | | | |

| NAME: <i>Charles E. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>61496</i> | | | |
|--------------------------------|---------|--------------|--------------------|--|---------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>12 20</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>JUL 22 1901 31 20 (54.00 recd)</i> | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 <i>7/6 3/20</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>11 60</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>10 60</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1908. 2 <i>11 60</i> | | 1912. 2 | | 1916. 2 | | 1920. 2 | |
| 3 <i>16 60</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>8 60</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>7 60</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1909. 2 <i>8</i> | | 1913. 2 | | 1917. 2 | | 1921. 2 | |
| 3 <i>8</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 <i>8</i> | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1 <i>7</i> | | 1 | | 1 | | 1 | |
| 1910. 2 <i>7/24 54</i> | | 1914. 2 | <i>Des Moines.</i> | 1918. 2 | | 1922. 2 | |
| 3 <i>GROUP 1</i> | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME | | CONSIDER E FLOWER | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|----|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 350719 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | GROUP 3 | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 72 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 | | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

DEAD

11-960

| | | | |
|--|--|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower</i> | | 17405 (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>350 719</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>Pt. 1</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | |
| Disability: <i>Corp - m. } 1 Mich Tol Car.</i> | | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907 | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|--|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>25 Mar '07</i> | <i>26 Nov '07</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>8 Dec 1913</i> | <i>26 Feb 1914</i> |
| <i>100</i> | <i>7</i> | <i>24 1907</i> | | | <i>30</i> | <i>8 Dec 1918</i> | |
| | | | | | <i>40</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: <i>Reis - no fee</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 4, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>G. I. - 52110-2265 - A. J. 1692/12 - 6703</i> | | | | Home: | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------------|--|----------------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower Council</i> | | (3-P. A. 1.) | |
| Certificate No. <i>1044219</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | |
| Service: <i>St. J 7 Ohio Cav.</i> | | Law: <i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> | |
| Disability: <i>Sen. debility</i> | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|---|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | <i>6</i> | <i>Feb 25 1902</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>8</i> | <i>Dec 2 1904</i> | | | | | |
| | <i>10</i> | <i>Jan 20 1906</i> | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Sept 19 1906 Accrued under Act of June 27, 1890</i> | | | | <i>Rockland Ohio</i> | | | |
| <i>to widow Olive P. Stephens</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |

| NAME: Consider E. Flower | | | | AGE OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. 350,719 | | | | | | | |
|------------------------------|-----|--------|---------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: @ 8 to Dec '07 | | | | Rate: 40-50 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 17 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 3/7/08 | 33.20 | | 4 | 1/5 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1908. | 1 | 4/10 | 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 120 |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | 12 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 120 |
| | 3 | 17 | 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 120 |
| | 4 | 22 | 36 | | 4 | 27 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 120 |
| 1909. | 1 | 19 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 13 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 16 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |
| 1910. | 1 | 7/20 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 150 |
| | 2 | 14 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 4 | 150 |
| | 3 | 21 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 4 | 150 |
| | 4 | 17 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 4 | 150 |

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 9, 1922

1923. 1 Trans to Mo. 2 Payment Card

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

| NAME: Council O. Flower | | | | AGE OF JUNE 27, 1880 | | | | Certificate No. 1044219 | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: Rept 4 1906 | | | | Rate: @ 10 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

1923. 1 2 3 4

1924. 1 2 3 4

1925. 1 2 3 4

1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4

1928. 1 2 3 4

1929. 1 2 3 4

1930. 1 2 3 4

DEAD

4 4 5 33

NAME: *Flower, Edward W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *47168* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt. E 8 Mich. V.*

Disability: *Loss of R. foot*

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc 2</i> | | <i>Mar 1903</i> | <i>May 1903</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4/11* Bureau notified: *SEP 21 1911*

Remarks: *Bureau Card 9/20/11*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Flower Ella* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *820.399* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 18 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Miles*

Service: *Pr B. 30 Mich. Inf.*

ISSUES: *Married 1902* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------|--------------------|---------|
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>Sept 16. 1916</i> | <i>Jan 27. 1917</i> | <i>Inc 30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

INC 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917

Fees: *Richard Lowr. Fee \$10. 3/2/17*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 2 1917*

6-679

| | | | |
|-----------------|------------------|--------------|-------------------------|
| NAME | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Flower Ella | | | |
| Certificate No. | 820 399 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier | Miles | | |
| Service | Pt B 30 Mich Inf | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died | Apr 22, 1930 | | | | | |
| Reported | MAY 17 1930 | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|-----------------|
| NAME: Flower, Emeline | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No. 5834 | | ARMY WIDOW. | DECEASED |
| Name of Soldier: Raymond C. | | Law: CIVIL WAR. | |
| Service: Pri. H, 37 | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|-------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | 19 MARCH '86 | 23 Sept. 1867 | | | |
| Fees: 1 | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: May 1-1915 | | Bureau notified: June 17-1915 | | | | |
| Remarks: Check No. 776486 Dated June 4-15 Canceled. | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. + | | BOSTON, MASS. | | | | |

NAME

ELLA FLOWER

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

820399

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

JANUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

FEBRUARY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MARCH

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

APRIL

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

MAY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

CHECK
CANCELED

JUNE

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

JULY

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

AUGUST

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 5 30

SEPTEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

OCTOBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NOVEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

DECEMBER

4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30 4 30

NAME:

Emeline Flower

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

1524

Certificate No.

5834

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks:

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 | 1911. 1 10 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 1923. 1 | 1927. 1 |
| 2 | 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 7 | 3 GROUP 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 7 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1908. 1 | 1912. 1 7 | 1916. 1 | 1920. 1 | 1924. 1 | 1928. 1 |
| 2 | 2 8 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 | 3 11 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 | 4 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1909. 1 | 1913. 1 | 1917. 1 | 1921. 1 | 1925. 1 | 1929. 1 |
| 2 9 36 | 2 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 10 | 3 4 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 9 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |
| 1910. 1 9 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 | 1922. 1 | 1926. 1 | 1930. 1 |
| 2 7 | 2 4 36 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 2 |
| 3 7 | 3 4 36 | 3 | 3 | 3 | 3 |
| 4 7 | 4 4 36 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 4 |

| | | | |
|---|------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| NAME
Flower Eva R | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No.
720707 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act May 23, 1928 |
| Name of Soldier
James F. | | Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service
Sgt K 135 Ohio NG Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1928 | |
| Died | | | |
| Reported | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| NAME:
<i>Flower, Eva R.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.) | |
| Certificate No.
<i>720,707</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
<i>23.464</i>
ACT OF APRIL 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>James F.</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>Sgt K 135 O.N.G.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | <i>12 Feb 1911</i> | <i>12 Apr 1911</i> |
| Inc: 20 | | <i>Jan 29-1917</i> | <i>Feb 23-1917</i> |
| INC. 25 | | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| Columbus, | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | |

NAME
EVA R FLOWER
Certificate No.
Fees 720707

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 3

| RATE— | 30 | 40 | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
|----------------------------|------|----|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--------|
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | | | 6-5574 |
| JANUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-----------------|---------|
| NAME: <i>Anna R. Flower</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | <i>720707</i> | |
| Last paid to: <i>20 25-30</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Remarks: | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

THIRD. to 100.
Payment Card.

A-581

NAME: *Flower, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *44778* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law
 Service: *R. F. 196 O.V.S.*
 Disability: *Measles result in nasopharyngeal catarrh result in nearly total deaf of hear & bronchitis*
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>16</i> | <i>19 Jan 89</i> | <i>16 Sept. 89</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *July 12/1922* Bureau notified: *SEP 3 1922*
 Remarks:
 Former Roll No. *323* Home:
 6-681

NAME: *Flower, George* (3-P. A. 1.)
 Certificate No. *956884* ARMY INVALID. Law: *115-560 ACT FEB. 6, '07*
 Service: *Cpl. 19 Batty - O.V.S.* ACT MAY 11, 1912
 Disability:
 ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>15</i> | <i>19 Aug 07</i> | <i>4 Feb 08</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| <i>Reis.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>21 May 12</i> | <i>1 Oct. 12</i> | <i>Inc.</i> | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>Inc.</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>17 Aug 12</i> | <i>20 May 13</i> | | | | |

 Fees:
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:
 Died: *Mar 4 1921* Bureau notified: *MAR 30 1921*
 Remarks: *Letter to wife 3/8/21*
 Died: *Mar 4 1921* Accrued order dated *JUN 2 1921* *540 North Howard St.*
 Beneficiary to widow: *Caroline Flower* *Akron, Ohio.*
 Former Roll No. *469-02* JUN 11 1921 ORIGINAL Home:
 6-681

| NAME: <i>George Flower</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>447784</i> | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | | Rate: <i>76-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 9 | 48 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 12 | 48 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 12 | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 48 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 11 | 48 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 12 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 187.40 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 10 | 48 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 3 | 14 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 10 | 48 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 48 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | | | 2 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 3 | 12 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | | | 3 | 4 | 48 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | | | 4 | 4 | 48 | |

| NAME: <i>George Flower</i> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | | Certificate No. <i>956884</i> | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|--------------------|-----|-------------|---------|--|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 - 1907</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>76-50</i> | | | | | Remarks: <i>115-560</i> | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 45 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 2 | | | | | 2 | 10 | 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | | | | | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 11 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |
| 1908. | 1 | 9 | 55.50 | | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 2 | 9 | 45 | | | 2 | 11 | 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 120 | |
| | 3 | 9 | 45 | | | 3 | 10/25 30.90 | | | | 3 | 4 | 161 | |
| | 4 | 9 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 72 | | | 4 | 4 | 150 | |
| 1909. | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 72 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 72 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 11 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 4 | | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | |
| 1910. | 1 | 11 | 45 | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 90 | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 2 | 11 | 45 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | |
| | 3 | 10 | 45 | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | | 3 | 4 | 118 | |
| | 4 | 12 | 45 | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | | 4 | 4 | 120 | |

NAME: Flower Harriet (3-P. A. 2.) 1269

Certificate No. 243978 ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: William H. Flower MOTHER

Service: P. S. Ill Inf

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | 126 Apr 1887 | 17 May 1888 | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: 1888 Bureau notified: DEC 16 1909

Remarks: Sp Madison
La
2521 Dec m-

Former Roll No. 1575

6-679

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

70

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | | | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Fig

6-679

| NAME: <u>Harriet Flower</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>243978</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1 | | GROUP 1 | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | | 1913. | 2 | | | 1917. | 2 | | | 1921. | 2 | | | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | | | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | | 1914. | 2 | | | 1918. | 2 | | | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>Harriet Flower</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>243978</u> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|--------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> | | | | | Rate: <u>12</u> | | | | | Remarks: <u>PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</u> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James M. Flower</u> | | | | Certificate No. <u>557520</u> | | | |
|---|-----|------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|-------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>12-4 Nov 1907 \$20</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | 329 | 1911. | 1 | 13 | 60 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | 60 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10/24 | 46 |
| | 4 | | 30 62 1/3 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 8 60 | 1912. | 1 | | GROUP 2 |
| | 2 | | 9 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 10 60 | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 14 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 60 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 12 60 | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 10 60 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 60 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 10 60 | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <u>James M. Flower</u> | | | | Act of June 27, 1890 | | | | Certificate No. <u>734555</u> | | | |
|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>ORIGINAL 1/2</u> | | | | Remarks: <u>MINOR</u> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 1782 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME Flower, John W.

(3-P.A. 1)

Certificate No.

1,541,800

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service

Pvt. Co. C. 7th U.S. Inf.

Disability

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOME-Admitted | Discharged | Died | Reported |
|-------|------|----------------------|---------------------|---|------------|------|----------|
| Orig | 25 | May 29, 1926 | Jan. 7, 1927 | | | | |
| | | | | Remarks: John W. Kwiatkowski now John W. Flower | | | |
| | | | | X-CHECK CANCELLED TO SECT. I, JUN 13 1927 | | | |

NAME:

Flower, Joseph A

(3-P. A. 1.)

MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

1152101

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

A 10 & F. 6 76 y. Vol. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| | | 12-3 Dec 1908 | 7 Jan 1909 | | | 2-5-6 June 1912 | |
| | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 | | | | 27 11 May 1917 | 20 Mch 1913 |
| | | | | | | 38 JUN 10 1918 | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: Aug 23 1918 | | | | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918 | | | |
| Remarks: Accrued order dated JAN 12 1922 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. 2360 JUN 27 1890 | | | | Home: | | | |

NAME John W. Flower

Certificate No. 1,541800

Fees \$10. H. H. Garbrecht

CT MAY 1, 1926

| RATE— | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|----------|----------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| 255 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | 15-167 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | 25 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | | | | 4 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | 14 N 425 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | | | | 5-25 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | 4 | CHECK CANCELED | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|-----------------------------|----------|--------------|---------|-------------------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| NAME: Joseph A. Flower | | | | ACT OF MAY 11, 1917 | | | | Certificate No. 1152101 | | | |
| Last paid to: Rate: 12.25 27.38 | | | | Remarks: ACT-FEB-6-1907---- | | | | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1919. 1 | | 1923. 1 | | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1920. 1 | | 1924. 1 | | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 11 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | 75 42 | 1917. 1 | 4 64 50 | 1921. 1 | | 1925. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 10 | 2 | | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | | 3 | 4 79 72 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | 10 | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | 4 81 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | 64 50 | 1918. 1 | 4 81 | 1922. 1 | 3 25 33 | 1926. 1 | | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 9 | 2 | 4 64 50 | 2 | 4 81 | 2 | GROUP 2 | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | 10 | 3 | 4 64 50 | 3 | 4 100 80 | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 4 64 50 | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 59 20 |

NAME: *Flower Lena D.* (3-P. A. 2.) 85635

Certificate No. *656880* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *656880*

Name of Soldier: *Marcus D.*

Service: *Priv. A. 36 Ill. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig 12</i> | | <i>3 July 1908</i> | <i>31 Aug. 1908</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WISCONSIN* Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/15* Bureau notified: *OCT 25 1915*

Remarks: *Widow. Check No. 8796093 Dated OCT 4 1915 Cancel*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: *Flower Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. *1024776* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *P. E. 39 Ill Inf*

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Priv 30</i> | | <i>4 Mch 1911</i> | <i>23 Mch 1911</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 5 1914* Bureau notified: *FEB 18 1914* 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10707* Home: Ad. to D. H. *4/8/03*

6-681

| NAME: <i>Lena G. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>656880</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|-----------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 38 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 38 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 38 | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 9 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 10 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 15 | 36 40 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 16 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 27 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 9 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 38 | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 9 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 38 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Lewis Flower</i> <i>Civil War</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>2650 SPECIAL ACT</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|------|---------|---|-----|------------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|--|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>30</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | ATN. 1911 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 17 DH H | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 DH H | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 DH H | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 DH H | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 DH H | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 D.H. | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 13 D.H. | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 90 D.H. | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | GO. AD. | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | GROUP 3 | 2 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | 3 | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: FLOWER, LEWIS | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
1,024,776 | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
CIVIL WAR | | | |
| Service: | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON D.C.
BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 10, 1912 | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------|-----------------------|----------------------|--|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flower Lewis</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 1.) | | | |
| Certificate No.
<i>1024776</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law:
ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. | | | |
| Service: <i>P & 39 2nd Vol Inf</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>1518</i> | <i>Apr 1907</i> | <i>21 Dec 1907</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | | | Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>17309(a8)</i> | | | | Home: <i>admitted to D.H. Apr 8, 1903.</i> | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: | | | | | | | | | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-----------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | GROUP 1 | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | CHICAGO, | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

| NAME: Lewis Flower | | | | | | | | | | | | 7233 | | Certificate No. 1024776 | | | | | |
|--------------------|-----|------|--------------|-------|-----|------|----------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | 13 DH H | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | CHICAGO, | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | CHICAGO, | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | GROUP 1 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 2/1 28-60 NY | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 4/14 45- NY | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 16 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 14 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 15 DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 17 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 15 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | 14 DH H | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 13 DH H | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 14 DH H | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 13 DH H | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: *Flower, Louise E.* 45179 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8.622* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Mexican War*

Name of Soldier: *Cecil A.*

Service: *Priv. G. 1st U. S. M. H. Rifles*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|--|----------|---|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Q.</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>7 Feb. 1890</i> | <i>12 Oct. 1893</i> | | | |
| | | <i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>San Francisco,</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: <i>Sept. 24/04.</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>Oct 15 1909</i> | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>Montesano, Wash.</i> | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>19/14 - 123/9 - 184</i> | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: *Flower Lucius L* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *735.465* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corpl & 10.3 reg U. S. Inf* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

| ISSUES. | | | | ISSUES. | | | |
|---|----------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Reis</i> | <i>8</i> | <i>20 Dec 1891</i> | <i>8 Dec 1892</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>28 Oct 1912</i> | <i>2 June 1913</i> |
| | | <i>12/5/97</i> | <i>2 Apr 1907</i> | | <i>30</i> | <i>28 Oct 1917</i> | <i>E. E. M</i> |
| | | <i>19/18 May 1912</i> | <i>2 Aug 1912</i> | | <i>40</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| Fees: <i>No fee!</i> | | | | Inc. 50 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | | |
| Home: | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Louise E. Flower</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>8.622</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------|-----------------|-------|------------------------------|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>10</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>12</i> | <i>36</i> | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>14</i> | <i>36</i> | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>11</i> | <i>36</i> | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | GROUP 3 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Flower Lucius L. Flower</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>738.465</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|----------|------------------------------|-------|------------------------------------|-----------------|-----------|-------|-----|----------|------------|-------|-----|----------|------------|-------|-----|----------|------------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: <i>12 1/2 75 30 50</i> | | Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | <i>5</i> | <i>24</i> | 1911. | 1 | <i>7</i> | <i>36</i> | 1915. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1919. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1923. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>100</i> |
| | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | <i>42.53</i> | | 3 | <i>6</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 4 | <i>5</i> | <i>36</i> | | 4 | <i>6</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| 1908. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1912. | 1 | <i>9</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1920. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | 1924. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>6</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>120</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>10, 1023</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>141</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 4 | <i>8</i> | | | 4 | <i>7</i> | <i>57</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| 1909. | 1 | <i>6</i> | | 1913. | 1 | <i>4</i> | | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | 1921. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1925. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>50</i> |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>57 31/20</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>8</i> | | 1914. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>86</i> | 1922. | 1 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>7</i> | | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 2 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>8</i> | | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>90</i> | | 3 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>7</i> | | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>75</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>128</i> | | 4 | <i>4</i> | <i>150</i> | | 4 | | |

GROUP 1 PAID

(3-P. A. 1a)

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corpl I 103 N Y V Inf

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Dieß

Reported

Remarks:

MAR 7 1925

(3—P. A. 2)

ARMY WIDOW

Act May 23, 1928

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier

Consider E Flower known as Sidney E Flower

Service

Corp F & M 1st Mich Cav

ISSUES

MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

Nov 3 1927 2

| NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
|------|--------------|--------|
|------|--------------|--------|

Died

Reported

Remarks:

June 15, 1930. +

NAME LUCIUS L.FLOWER,

Certificate No.

738465

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

| RATE— | 50— | 50— | 72 | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 72 | 4 72 | | | | | | | | |

NAME Lucy M Flower

Certificate No.

1571428

Fees

✓none

Act May 23, 1928

MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

| RATE— | | | | 30 | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| JANUARY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MARCH | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| APRIL | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| MAY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JUNE | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| JULY | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| AUGUST | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | | | | | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| OCTOBER | | | | 2 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | | | | 12 | 255 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |
| DECEMBER | | | | 5 | 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | | | |

CHECK
CANCELED

| NAME: | | <i>Flower, Major</i> | | (3-P. A. 5.) |
|-------------------------------|--|-----------------------|----------------------|---|
| Certificate No. | <i>9992</i> | NAVY INVALID. | | Law: <i>Act of Mar 11, 1912</i>
<i>Act of June 27, 1890</i> |
| Service: | <i>Ldsman USS Great Western S. Great Western & Orville</i> | | | |
| Disability: | <i>S.P.</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12 Dec 90</i> | <i>3 Apr 91</i> | | |
| <i>REISSUE</i> | <i>10 MAR 1912</i> | <i>NOV 9 1912</i> | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | <i>18 May 5, 1916</i> | <i>Mch 9, 1917</i> | | |
| <i>30 JUN 1918</i> | <i>21 May 5, 1921</i> | <i>m</i> | | |
| <i>Fees:</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc. 50 Mar 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: | | | Transferred to: | |
| <i>CHICAGO, ILL.</i> | | | | |
| <i>WASHINGTON D C</i> | | | | |
| Died: | <i>Bureau notified</i> | | | |
| <i>Sept 12 1921 (37)</i> | <i>OCT 12 1921</i> | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | |
| <i>Rep 12 21</i> | | | | |
| <i>major Flower Jr.</i> | | | | |
| <i>Parkneyville Del.</i> | | | | |
| <i>3675 MAR 14 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>C.H. 4/2/18</i> | | | | |

| | | | |
|-------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: | | (3-P. A. 5.) | |
| FLOWER, MAJOR | | | |
| Certificate No. | 9,992 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE |
| Service: | | | |
| Disability: | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| | | TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. | |
| Died: | | BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912 | |
| Bureau notified: | | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | Home: | |
| | | | |

| NAME: <u>Major Flower</u> | | | | DATE OF MAY 11, 1912. | | | | Certificate No. <u>9992</u> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|----------|---------|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <u>R. #8 50-50</u> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 13 | DH H | 1915. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1919. | 1 | 15 | 90 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 13 | DH H | | 2 | 12 | 45 | 1919. | 2 | 11 | 90 | 1923. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 12 | | 1915. | 3 | 16 | 45 | 1919. | 3 | 12 | 90 | 1923. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | 1915. | 4 | 14 | 45 | 1919. | 4 | 12 | 90 | 1923. | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 24 | EMS | 1916. | 1 | 14 | 45 | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 90 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 11 | | 1916. | 2 | 16 | 45 | 1920. | 2 | 12 | 90 | 1924. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | DH H | 1916. | 3 | 12 | 45 | 1920. | 3 | 14 | 172 | 1924. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 23 | DH H | 1916. | 4 | 10 | 45 | 1920. | 4 | 13 | 150 | 1924. | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 21 | D.H. | 1917. | 1 | 10 | 45 | 1921. | 1 | 12 | 150 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 9. | D.H. | 1917. | 2 | 8 | 54 | 1921. | 2 | 13 | 150 | 1925. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | JUL 1909 | | | 3 | 13 | D.H. | 1917. | 3 | 14 | 54 | 1921. | 3 | 13 | 150 | 1925. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | 45 | 1917. | 4 | 11 | 54 | 1921. | 4 | | | 1925. | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 14 | DH H | 1914. | 1 | 12 | 45 | 1918. | 1 | 9 | 54 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 15 | DH H | | 2 | 15 | 45 | 1918. | 2 | 11 | 54 | 1922. | 2 | | | 1926. | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 14 | DH H | | 3 | 16 | 45 | 1918. | 3 | 11 | 87 | 1922. | 3 | | | 1926. | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 45 | 1918. | 4 | 11 | 90 | 1922. | 4 | | | 1926. | 4 | | |

| NAME: | | | | Certificate No. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-----|---------|---------|-----------------|-----|----------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | GROUP 1 | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | CHICAGO. | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

NAME: *Flower Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *873114* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Robert G.*

Service: *P 10 14th Reg. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|---------------|------------|
| Orig. | 12 | Nov 12 1918 | July 15 - 1919 | <i>Ann</i> | Nov 12 1918 | Apr 6 1921 |
| Inc. | 20 | ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 | | | | |

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUL 24 1921* 6-679

NAME: *Flower Margaret* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *897058* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William G.*

Service: *Com. Serg. 179th Pa. Drafted Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|-----------------------|-------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| Orig. | 30 | Dec 4 - 1920 | Feb 28 - 1921 | | | |
| <i>Albert S. Gray</i> | | | <i>\$10.00 3/22/21</i> | | | |
| GROUP 2 | | | | | | |

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAR 7 - 1921* 6-679

| NAME: Margaret Flower | | | | Act of May 13, 1918. | | | | Certificate No. 873114 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|----------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 20 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 19 | 4 24 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 20 ⁸⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 80 | 1082 | | 3 | 11 | 4 20 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 42 | | 4 | 12 | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 13 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 21 | 42 | | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 20 | 42 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 18 | 42 | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | 18 | 42 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 19 | 42 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 23 | 3620 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 36 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: Margaret Flower | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | | | | Certificate No. 897058 | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | 1 | 4 30 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | | | | | | | | GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | |

NAME: *Flower Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *854322* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, ACT APRIL 19, 1908, ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *James M.*

Service: *Priv. L. 4th. Mich. Cav.*

ISSUES: *Married 1895* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|----------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| ORIGINAL | 12 | <i>Oct 11-1916</i> | <i>26</i> | | | |
| | 25 | OCTOBER 8, 1917 | <i>Nov 14-1918</i> | | | |
| Inc | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |

Fees: *R. Phillips* *17/4.13*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *11/22/18* 6-579

NAME: *Flower Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *3008^{oa}*

Certificate No. *704789* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Charles E.*

Service: *P E 11 7th Inf + J 13 VRC.*

W ISSUES: MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|-------|---------------|---------|
| <i>Org</i> | 12 | <i>15 Apr. 1910</i> | <i>23 June 1910</i> | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |

Fees: *10 A. M. Whipple & Co. Wash. D. C.*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 1, 1918* Bureau notified: *Feb. 22 1918*

Remarks: *Dayard, Nebr.*

Former Roll No. JAN 13 1917 6-579

| NAME <i>Martha Flower</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | Certificate No. <i>854322</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>25</i> 30 | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1919. | 1 | 9 | 4 30 | 1927. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 10 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | 11 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | 12 | 4 30 | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1920. | 1 | 3 | 1 4 30 | 1928. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | 2 | 4 30 | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90.50 | | 3 | 3 | 4 30 | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | 2 | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | 3 | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| | | | | <i>for 1/2 465³³</i>
GROUP 2 PAID
TO AUG. 4, 1922 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

| NAME <i>Mary A. Flower</i> | | | | | | | | Certificate No. <i>704789</i> | | | | | | | | | |
|----------------------------|-----|------|------------------|--------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> 25 | | | | Remarks: <i>23.6</i> | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 11 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 61 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 14 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 13 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 25 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 22 | | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 29 | | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 60 | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | | | 4 | | | | 4 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 74.67 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 |
| | 3 | 18 | 31 ⁴⁰ | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | GROUP 1 | | | 3 | | | | 3 |
| | 4 | 11 | | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 |

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flower Mary A.* *Dead*

Certificate No. *856230* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **FORMER WIDOW**
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Joseph G. McConkey*

Service: *Pr. G. 1st Va. Inf.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>Aug. 7. 1918</i> | <i>Dec. 9. 1918</i> | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: *None-*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov 21 1918* Bureau notified: *Letter* - FEB 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 7 1918* 6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flower, Mary E.*

Certificate No. *790.811* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act. April 10 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George W. Flower*

Service: *Captain Co C 35th Regiment New York Infantry.*

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|-------------|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| <i>Orig</i> | <i>12</i> | <i>August 25. 1914</i> | <i>May 28. 1915</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 2, 1915</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees: *No Atty.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 3, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 31 1916

Former Roll No. JUN 4 1915 6-679

| NAME: <i>Mary A. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>856230</i> | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>ACT APR. 19. 1908</i> | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME: <i>Mary E. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>790.811</i> | | | |
|----------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12 25</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1923. | 1 | | | 1927. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1924. | 1 | | | 1928. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1925. | 1 | | | 1929. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1926. | 1 | | | 1930. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| | | | | | | |
|--|--|-------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--|
| NAME Flower Melvina A | | | | (3-P. A. 2a) | | |
| Certificate No. 502548 | | ARMY WIDOW | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | | |
| Name of Soldier Marshall A. | | | | | | |
| Service Pt D 81st N. Y. Vol Inf | | | | 6-6874 | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINOR, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|----------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Died <i>June 6, 1925</i> | | | | | | |
| Reported JUL 9 1925 | | | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|---------------------------|--|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower, Melvina A.</i> | | | | (3-P. A. 2.) | | |
| Certificate No. <i>502 548</i> | | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law: <i>Civil War</i> | | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Marshall A.</i> | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | |
| Service: <i>Pt D 81 N.Y. I</i> | | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-----------|--------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | | <i>1725 May 99</i> | <i>10 Nov 00</i> | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>20</i> | <i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i> | | | | |
| <i>INC.</i> | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i> | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | |
| Remarks: | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

JAN 11 1917. 6-679

NAME

Certificate No.

MELVINA A. FLOWER.

Fees

502548

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—

30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

G-5574

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|-----------------|-------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MARCH | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | CHECK
CANCELED | | | | | | | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | | | | | | | | | | |

NAME

Melvina A. Flower

Certificate No.

502548

Last paid to:

Rate:

#2 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 1 36 | 1911. 1 7 36 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 60 | 1927. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 7 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 7 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 6 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1908. 1 1 36 | 1912. 1 8 36 | 1916. 1 4 36 | 1920. 1 4 75 | 1924. 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 8 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 9 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 85.50 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 7 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1909. 1 1 36 | 1913. 1 4 36 | 1917. 1 4 36 | 1921. 1 4 90 | 1925. 1 4 30 | 1929. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 | 2 2 4 60 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 60 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 | 4 4 4 60 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 |
| 1910. 1 1 36 | 1914. 1 4 36 | 1918. 1 4 74.67 | 1922. 1 4 90 | 1926. 1 4 30 | 1930. 1 1 36 |
| 2 2 36 | 2 2 4 36 | 2 2 4 75 | 2 2 4 90 | 2 2 4 30 | 2 2 2 36 |
| 3 3 36 | 3 3 4 36 | 3 3 4 75 | 3 3 4 90 | 3 3 4 30 | 3 3 3 36 |
| 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 36 | 4 4 4 75 | 4 4 4 90 | 4 4 4 30 | 4 4 4 36 |

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

G-5574

| | | | | | |
|---------------------------------------|--|---------------|--|-----------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower Miles</i> | | DEAD | | (3-P. A. 1.)
4179 | |
| Certificate No. <i>632 912</i> | | ARMY INVALID. | | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27 1900. | |
| Service: <i>Pt B. 30. mach Vt Sq.</i> | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | |

| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>126</i> | | <i>July 1914</i> | <i>23 Nov. 14</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | |
|--|-------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Fees: | | | |
| Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i> | | Transferred to: | |
| Died: <i>Apr 8, 1912</i> | <i>3-1-12</i>
<i>3-798</i> | Bureau notified: <i>MAY 3 1912</i> | |
| Remarks: <i>Died Apr. 8, 1912. Accrued order dated DEC 4 1914. 1546 Vinewood Ave. Detroit, Mich.</i> | | | |
| payable to widow <i>Ella Flower</i> | | Home: | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 3 1914 269.</i> | | | |

6-681

| | | | |
|--|--|-------------------------|--|
| NAME: <i>Flower Olive A</i> | | (3-P. A. 2a) | |
| Certificate No. <i>908723</i> | | ARMY WIDOW | |
| Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph A</i> | | Law: Act of May 1, 1920 | |
| Service: <i>Pt A 10 & F 6 N Y H Arty</i> | | | |

| ISSUES | | | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | | |
|--------|-----------|----------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|--------|
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | NAME | COMMENCEMENT | ENDING |
| | <i>30</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

| | |
|----------------------------|-------------|
| Died: <i>Dec. 26, 1928</i> | JAN 29 1929 |
| Reported: | |
| Remarks: | |

6-684

| NAME: <i>Miles. Flowers.</i> | | | | | Certificate No. <i>632 912</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------------|---------|-------|-----|----------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i> | | | | | Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | DETROIT | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | DEAD | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 8 | 36 | 1913. | 1 | 12/30/14/4 | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 8 | 36 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 8 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 36 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | 7 | 36 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 36 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 36 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

| NAME | | OLIVE A FLOWER | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|--|--------------------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|
| Certificate No. | | 908723 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Fees | | Act of May 1, 1920 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| RATE— | | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 | 1926 | 1927 | 1928 | 1929 | 1930 | 1931 | 1932 | 1933 | 1934 |
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| APRIL | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| MAY | | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JUNE | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| JULY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| AUGUST | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| SEPTEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| OCTOBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| NOVEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |
| DECEMBER | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 |

D-3-1081 1/18/24

NAME: Flower Olive A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 908723

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph A.

Service: Pvt A 10th & F 6th N Y H Art

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| Orig | 25 | Oct 8 1918 | Jan 12 1922 | | | |
| | 30 | May 1 1920. | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 19 1922 6-679

NAME: Flower, Rebecca A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 395513

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Richard H.

Service: Pri, Co H. 15 Ill Vol Cav.

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 12 | April 19, 1908. | 24 April 1894. | | | |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | Apr. 20-1917 | | | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | |

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 349.

6-679

| NAME: OLIVE A. FLOWER | | | | | Certificate No. 908723 | | | | |
|-----------------------|---------|--------------|----------|--------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | Rate: 30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | | 1911. 1 | | 1915. 1 | | 1919. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 9 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 9 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | | 1916. 1 | | 1920. 1 | 5 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | | 1913. 1 | | 1917. 1 | | 1921. 1 | | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | | 1914. 1 | | 1918. 1 | | 1922. 1 | 14 90 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | | 2 | | 2 | 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | | 3 | | 3 | 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | |

| NAME: Rebecca A. Flower | | | | | Certificate No. 395513 | | | | |
|-------------------------|---------|--------------|-------------|--------------|---|--------------|----------|--------------|---------|
| Last paid to: 4 1908 | | | Rate: 25-30 | | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Act. April 19, 1908. | | | | |
| Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. 1 | 381 | 1911. 1 | 8 36 | 1915. 1 | 4 36 | 1919. 1 | 9 4 30 | 1927. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 15 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 10 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 16 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 11 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 16 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 12 4 30 | 4 | |
| 1908. 1 | | 1912. 1 | 10 36 | 1916. 1 | 4 36 | 1920. 1 | 3 1 4 30 | 1928. 1 | |
| 2 | | 2 | 7 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 2 4 30 | 2 | |
| 3 | | 3 | 20 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 3 4 30 | 3 | |
| 4 | | 4 | 15 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | | 4 | |
| 1909. 1 | 24 36 | 1913. 1 | 4 | 1917. 1 | 4 36 | 1921. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1929. 1 | |
| 2 | 22 36 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 9 4 36 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 18 36 | 3 | 4 | 3 | 4 60 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 9 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 64 36 | 4 | 4 4 90 | 4 | |
| 1910. 1 | 10 36 | 1914. 1 | 36 | 1918. 1 | 4 75 | 1922. 1 | 1 4 90 | 1930. 1 | |
| 2 | 13 36 | 2 | 4 36 | 2 | 4 75 | 2 | 2 4 90 | 2 | |
| 3 | 31 36 | 3 | 4 36 | 3 | 4 75 | 3 | 3 4 90 | 3 | |
| 4 | 16 36 | 4 | 4 36 | 4 | 4 75 | 4 | | 4 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|---|----------------------|-----------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flower - Rodney G.</i> | | 7644 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>514.986</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cvt L 4 Mich & Cav</i> | | <i>31.314</i>
35106 | | | | | |
| Disability: | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>Rec'd 5</i> | | <i>Sept 2, 1911</i> | <i>Sept 20, 1911</i> | | <i>38</i> | JUN 10 1918 | |
| <i>Rec'd 50</i> | | <i>May 18, 1912</i> | <i>Aug 1, 1912</i> | Inc. | <i>50</i> | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| <i>INCREASE</i> | | <i>27 Aug 31, 1916</i> | <i>Nov 18, 1916</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: <i>Jan 19, 1921</i> | | Bureau notified: <i>FEB 4 1921</i> | | | | | |
| Remarks: <i>2156 Larn Ave, Detroit Mich.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Died <i>Jan 19, 1921</i> Reimbursement order dated <i>MAR 3 1921</i> | | | | | | | |
| payable to <i>Pearl Devel.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>DEC 11 1910</i> | | <i>8908 GL MAR 17 1921</i> | | Home: | | 6948 6-681 | |

| | | | | | | | |
|--|---------------|----------------------------|----------------------|-----------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| NAME: <i>Flower - Rodney G.</i> | | 8308 (3-P. A. 1.) | | | | | |
| Certificate No. <i>514.986</i> | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR. | | | | | |
| Service: <i>Cvt L 1 Mich Cav</i> | | | | | | | |
| Disability: <i>Dis heart & liver</i> | | | | | | | |
| ISSUES. | | | | | | | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| <i>1st</i> | | <i>24 Dec 1890</i> | <i>23 Dec 1890</i> | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: DETROIT | | | | Transferred to: | | | |
| Died: | | Bureau notified: | | | | | |
| Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 | | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>4530</i> | | | | Home: | | | |
| | | | | 6-681 | | | |

| NAME: <i>Rodney G. Flower</i> | | | | Act of May 11, 1911 | | | | Certificate No. <i>57-986</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------|---------|---------------------|-----|------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>SEP 4 1911 @ 14</i> | | | | Rate: <i>27</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>50</i> | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 114 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | | 114 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | 45 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 114 | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 6 | 45 | | 2 | 4 | 114 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 3 | 67.12 | | 3 | 4 | 163.20 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 150 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 81 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 81 | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | 4 | 64.50 | 1918. | 1 | 4 | 81 | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 4 | 64.50 | | 2 | 4 | 81 | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 4 | 64.50 | | 3 | 4 | 111.80 | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 4 | 64.50 | | 4 | 4 | 114 | | 4 | | | | | |

6-681

| NAME: <i>Rodney G. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>214 986</i> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--------------------------------|-----|------|---------|----------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|---|--|
| Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i> | | | | Rate: <i>14</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | | | |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | | 1923. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 5 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 6 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | | 1924. | 1 | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1909. | 1 | 6 | 42 | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 8 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 8 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |
| 1910. | 1 | 7 | 42 | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | |
| | 2 | 7 | 42 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | | |
| | 3 | 7 | 42 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| | 4 | 7 | 42 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | | |

| | | | |
|---|-------------------|---|-----------------------------------|
| NAME
Flower Ruth A | | (3-P. A. 2a)
Act May 23, 1928 | |
| Certificate No.
547 359 | ARMY WIDOW | | Law:
Act of May 1, 1920 |
| Name of Soldier
Judson T | | | |
| Service
1 Sgt Co H 1 Battn 13 U S Inf | | | |
| ISSUES | | MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL | |
| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE |
| | 30 | May 1, 1920 | |
| | 40 | JUNE 4, 1923 | |
| Died | | March 10-1930 | |
| Reported | | APR 9 1930 | |
| Remarks: | | | |

| | | | |
|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------|
| NAME:
<i>Flower Ruth A.</i> | | (3-P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. | |
| Certificate No.
<i>547359</i> | ARMY WIDOW. | | Law:
19 Apr. 1908 |
| Name of Soldier:
<i>Flower Judson T.</i> | | | |
| Service:
<i>1 Sgt Co H. 1 Battn 13 U.S. Inf</i> | | | |
| ISSUES. | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | |
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
| | 12 | 19 Apr. 1908 | <i>10 July 1908</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |
| Eyes:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920 | | | |
| Transferred from: | | Transferred to: | |
| TOPEKA, KANSAS | | | |
| Died: | Bureau notified: | | |
| Remarks: | | | |
| Former Roll No. <i>487</i> | | | |

NAME RUTH A FLOWER

Certificate No.

547359

Fees

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

8-574

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|------|--|--|
| JANUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| FEBRUARY | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| MARCH | | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| APRIL | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| MAY | 4 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| JUNE | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| JULY | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| AUGUST | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| OCTOBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| NOVEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |
| DECEMBER | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 30 | 4 40 | 4 40 | | |

NAME:

Ruth A. Flower

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

547359

Last paid to:

R. 25-30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

| Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. | Yr. Qr. Day. Amount. |
|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|----------------------|
| 1907. 1 4 75 | 1911. 1 9 30 | 1915. 1 4 36 | 1919. 1 4 75 | 1923. 1 4 30 | 1927. 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 15 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 75 | 3 10 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 75 | 4 10 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 75 | 1 10 30 | 1 4 36 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 75 | 2 10 30 | 2 4 36 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90.50 | 3 24 30 | 3 4 36 | 3 4 90.50 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 11 30 | 4 4 36 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 60 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 60 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 60 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 60 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |
| 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 75 | 1 4 90 | 1 4 30 | 1 4 30 |
| 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 75 | 2 4 90 | 2 4 30 | 2 4 30 |
| 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 75 | 3 4 90 | 3 4 30 | 3 4 30 |
| 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 75 | 4 4 90 | 4 4 30 | 4 4 30 |

GROUP 2 PAID

10 APR. 4, 1924

Trans. to Mr. Payment Card.

NAME: **Flower, Sarah F.** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **379557** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Abner**

Service: **Priv. K. 25 NY NY I.**

| ISSUES. | | | | MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. | | |
|---|-------|------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------------|---------------|---------|
| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
| | 8 | 10 Dec '92 | 5 July '93 | | | |
| | 12 | APR 10 1908 | | | | |
| Fees: | | | | | | |
| Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. | | | | Transferred to: | | |
| Died: Dec 27 1911 | | Bureau notified: APR 1 1911 | | | | |
| Remarks: Bureau and Arch 31-11 | | | | | | |
| Former Roll No. | | | | | | |

6-679

NAME: **Flower Scott W.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1146996** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**
Act of May 1, 1920

Service: **P A 31 & B 17 Ia Inf**

Disability:

| CLASS | RATE | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT | DATE OF CERTIFICATE | HOMES—Admitted | Discharged |
|--------------------------------------|------|----------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|------------|
| | 50 | May 1, 1920 | | | |
| | 65 | Aug. 4, 1920 | | | |
| Died: Jan 5 1930 | | | | Reported: FEB 10 1930 | |
| Remarks: 37081. letter | | | | | |
| Accrued pay: SEP 10 1930 | | | | | |
| Payable to widow: Mary Flower | | | | | |
| | | | | Eagle Grove Iowa | |

6-6572

| NAME: <i>Sarah F Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>379557</i> | | | |
|--|-----|---------------|---------|-------------------------------|-----|----------------|---------|
| Last <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i> Rate: <i>12</i> | | | | Remarks: | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | <i>Dead</i> | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | <i>GROUP 2</i> | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>736 ✓</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>836 ✓</i> | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | <i>936 ✓</i> | | 1914. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | <i>1036 ✓</i> | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | <i>436 ✓</i> | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | <i>836 ✓</i> | | | 4 | | |

| NAME SCOTT W. FLOWER, | | ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920 | |
|--------------------------------|------|---|------|
| Certificate No. 1146996 | | | |
| Fees | | | |
| GROUP I | | | |
| RATE— | 50 | 65 | |
| | 1923 | 1924 | 1925 |
| JANUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| FEBRUARY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MARCH | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| APRIL | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| MAY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JUNE | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| JULY | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| AUGUST | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| SEPTEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| OCTOBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| NOVEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |
| DECEMBER | 4 50 | 4 50 | 4 50 |

11/16-433
 To date of death

NAME: *Flower Scott W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 12023 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1146996* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1901*

Service: *P A 31 + P 17 Da Inf.* MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|-------------|--------------|-----------------------|----------------------|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Org</i> | <i>12.20</i> | <i>July 1908</i> | <i>2 June 1908</i> | <i>Inc</i> | <i>19</i> | <i>Nov 5-1916</i> | <i>Nov 17-1916</i> |
| <i>RGIS</i> | <i>15.50</i> | <i>25 May 1912</i> | <i>18 Dec 1912</i> | <i>22</i> | <i>5</i> | <i>1921</i> | |
| | | | | | | <i>32 JUN 10 1918</i> | |

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 *12/18/12*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Eagle Grove Ia.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681
APR 27 1918

NAME: *Flower Stevens W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *165463* ARMY INVALID. Law: *General Law*

Service: *1 Lt 3rd Regt M. 10th H. Q. V. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUE

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|------------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Inc</i> | <i>30</i> | <i>11 July 06</i> | <i>28 Aug 06</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus, I.*

Transferred to:

Died: *Ed. H. Rhodes* Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Nov. 13 '08 Toledo O*

Former Roll No. *1032*

Home:

6-681

DECEASED.

| NAME: <u>Scott N Flower</u> | | | | | Certificate No. <u>11#6996</u> | | | | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----|------|---------|-------|--------------------------------|------------------|---------|-------|-----|------|-------------------|
| Last paid to: <u>12/15/00</u> | | | | | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>21</u> | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Gr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 7 | | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 7 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | 7 | | | 3 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | 6 | | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 8 | | | 2 | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 9 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 7 | | | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1917. | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | 1918. | 4 | 4 | 57 |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | 1 | 4 | 57 |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | 2 | 4 | 57 |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | 3 | 4 | 57 |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | 4 | 4 | 106 ⁴⁰ |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 3 | | | | 2 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 4 | | | | 3 | 4 | | | | | |
| | 1 | | | | 4 | 46 ⁵⁰ | | | | | |
| | 2 | | | | 1 | 4 | | | | | |

[illegible]

NAME: *Flower Vibra A* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *212171* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *Oscar H. Flower*

Service: *Pri. Co. 16th N.Y. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-------|--------------------------|-----------------------|
| | | <i>12 19th Nov. 1886</i> | <i>31st July 1888</i> |
| INC. | 20 | SEPTEMBER 2, 1916 | |
| INC. | 25 | OCTOBER 6, 1917 | |

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1920* Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2280* JAN 11 1917 6-679

NAME: *Flower William E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *1129* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *1142158* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co. 1st 179th N.Y. M. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|----------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| ORIGINAL | <i>12</i> | <i>Dec. 1st 1907</i> | <i>Jan. 20/08.</i> | | | | |
| REISSUE | <i>15</i> | <i>May 21st 1912</i> | <i>Nov 20-1912</i> | | | | |
| INC. | 19 | Nov. 12 1915 | Dec. 16. 1915 | Inc | 50 | May 1, 1920 | |

Fees: *22.50 Nov. 12, 1920*

Transferred from: **PHILADELPHIA, PA.** Transferred to: *Mar 23 1920*

Died: *Nov. 23, 1920* Bureau notified: **DEC 10 1920**

Remarks: *Accrued order dated FEB. 28, 1921*

Former Roll No. Home: *Philadelphia Pa.* MAR 7 1921 6-681

NAME: *Flower William V.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1197.812* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S. Supply*

Disability: *Chol dysentery.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|---------------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| <i>Orig 8</i> | | <i>Jan 24. 1916</i> | <i>Jan 13. 1922</i> | | | | |
| <i>24</i> | | <i>Nov 15. 1921</i> | | | | | |

Fees: *Nil*

Accrued order dated *MAR 8 1924*

Transferred from: *Nil* Transferred to: *635 East 9th St., Tucson, Arizona*

Dec: *Apr 11 1923* Bureau notified: *5 1081 J* JUN 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-677

| NAME: <i>William V. Flower</i> | | | | Certificate No. <i>1197.812</i> | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|------|---------|---------------------------------|-----|------|---------|--|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| Last paid to: | | | | Rate: <i>24</i> | | | | Remarks: <i>REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.</i> | | | | | | | |
| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | | | 1915. | 1 | | | 1919. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | | 1912. | 1 | | | 1916. | 1 | | | 1920. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1909. | 1 | | | 1913. | 1 | | | 1917. | 1 | | | 1921. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| 1910. | 1 | | | 1914. | 1 | | | 1918. | 1 | | | 1922. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| <div><div>2/8/25 7280</div><div>3/17/24 - 640</div><div>GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922</div><div>CHECK CANCELLED</div><div>CHECK CANCELLED</div><div>TO DATE OF DEATH</div></div> | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Flower, William H.*

Certificate No. *428,983* ARMY INVALID. Law: *126.713*
~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~
 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Ch - C - 19 - 000*

Disability:

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. |
|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|--------|-----------|-----------------------|----------------------|
| Reis. | <i>12</i> | <i>25 Feb 07</i> | <i>3 Aug 07</i> | Inc. | <i>24</i> | <i>July 4 - 1917</i> | <i>Aug 24 - 1917</i> |
| Reis. | <i>12</i> | <i>28 May 12</i> | <i>30 Jan 13</i> | | <i>32</i> | <i>JUN 10 1918</i> | |
| | | | | Inc. | | <i>50 May 1, 1920</i> | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *June 17 - 1920* *D-3* Bureau notified: *SEP 10 1920*

Remarks: *No Bristol*

Former Roll No. *1198-03* SEP 12 1917 Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Flowerree Annie E.*

Certificate No. *381617* ARMY, WIDOW. Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: *John W. Flowerree*

Service: *First Sergeant, C. 1 M. S. Cav.*

ISSUES.

| CLASS. | RATE. | DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. | DATE OF CERTIFICATE. | NAME. | COMMENCEMENT. | ENDING. |
|--------|-----------|------------------------|----------------------|--------|--------------------|---------|
| | <i>12</i> | <i>26 Jan. 1892</i> | <i>14 Aug. 1893</i> | Inc 30 | <i>May 1, 1920</i> | |
| Inc. | <i>20</i> | <i>Jan 15 - 1917</i> | <i>May 24 - 1917</i> | | | |
| INC. | <i>25</i> | <i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i> | | | | |

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 6 1922 -* Bureau notified: *3-1081 D MAR 23 1922*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1198-03* MAY 29 1917

6-679

NAME: William H. Flower Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 428,983

Last paid to: JUN 4 - 1907 Rate: 22 1/2 - 32 - 50 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|--------------------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | | 1911. | 1 | 10 | 36 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | | | 2 | 10 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | 9 | 49.20 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | | | 4 | 11 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | 4 | 96 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 9 36 | 1912. | 1 | 11 | 36 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 96 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 9 36 | | 2 | | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 96 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 9 36 | | 3 | 11 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 57 | | 3 | 4 | 96 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 9 36 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 57 | | 4 | GROUP 3 | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1917. | 1 | 4 | 57 | 1921. | 1 | | | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 11 36 | 1913. | 2 | | 57 | | 2 | 4 | 57 | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 11 36 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | 14 | 57 7 ⁰⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 11 36 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 36 | | 1 | | 4 57 | | 1 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | 1922. | 1 | | | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 11 36 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 57 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 67 ⁵⁰ | | 2 | | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 10 36 | | 3 | | 4 57 | | 3 | 4 | 94 ¹⁰ | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 12 36 | | 4 | | 4 57 | | 4 | | 96 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

NAME: Annie E. Flowerree Civil War. Certificate No. 1381617

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 25 - 30 Remarks:

| Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. | Yr. | Qr. | Day. | Amount. |
|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|-------|-----|---------|---------|-------|-----|------|---------|
| 1907. | 1 | | 5 | 1911. | 1 | | 6 | 1915. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1919. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1923. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 6 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 6 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | |
| 1908. | 1 | | 5 | 1912. | 1 | | 4 | 1916. | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1920. | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1924. | 1 | | |
| | 2 | | 5 | | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 5 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 36 | | 3 | 4 | 95.50 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 5 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | 4 | 36 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 11 | | 1 | | 4 | | 1 | 4 | 36 | 1921. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1925. | 1 | | |
| 1909. | 2 | | 4 | 1913. | 2 | | 4 | | 2 | 4 | 36 | | 2 | 4 | 90 | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | | 4 | | 3 | 4 | 60 | | 3 | 4 | 90 | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 4 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 69.67 | | 4 | 4 | 90 | | 4 | | |
| | 1 | | 5 | | 1 | | 4 36 | | 1 | 4 | 75 | 1922. | 1 | 4 | 90 | 1926. | 1 | | |
| 1910. | 2 | | 6 | 1914. | 2 | | 4 36 | 1918. | 2 | 4 | 75 | | 2 | GROUP 3 | | | 2 | | |
| | 3 | | 7 | | 3 | | 4 36 | | 3 | 4 | 75 | | 3 | | | | 3 | | |
| | 4 | | 6 | | 4 | | 4 36 | | 4 | 4 | 75 | | 4 | | | | 4 | | |

6-681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

748

